Grantee: Louisiana

Grant: B-08-DI-22-0001

October 1, 2017 thru December 31, 2017 Performance
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grant Number:</th>
<th>Obligation Date:</th>
<th>Award Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee Name:</th>
<th>Contract End Date:</th>
<th>Review by HUD:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td>Original - In Progress</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grant Award Amount:</th>
<th>Grant Status:</th>
<th>QPR Contact:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$1,093,212,571.00</td>
<td>Active</td>
<td>No QPR Contact Found</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCCS Authorized Amount:</th>
<th>Estimated PI/RL Funds:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$1,093,212,571.00</td>
<td>$31,125,285.97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Budget:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$1,124,337,856.97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Disasters:**

**Declaration Number**

FEMA-1792-LA

**Narratives**

**Disaster Damage:**

Hurricane Gustav caused major wind and flood damage throughout the state, from the southern coastal parishes through central and north Louisiana. Two weeks later Hurricane Ike hit sending tidal surges across the States southern coastal communities. Ike exceeded storm surge caused by hurricanes Rita and Katrina. More than 1.9 million Louisiana residents were forced to evacuate for hurricanes Gustav and Ike. Many of these residents were unable to return to their homes and jobs for a number of days and a large number of residents whose homes remain uninhabitable continue to need short-term shelter and longer-term transitional housing. The State was forced to evacuate 30,000 critical transportation-need residents, including 10,400 medical evacuations, which is the largest medical evacuation in U.S. history. The State was also left with 1.5 million cubic yards of debris from Hurricane Gustav along federal and state highways. Approximately 150,000 to 300,000 homes experienced some level of damage in the storm; more than 12,000 homes were flooded. Preliminary estimates show that approximately $2 to 7 billion in residential property loss was incurred. Even homes built to the Federal Emergency Management Agencies Advisory Base Flood Elevations flooded as a result of this storm. The state also estimates more than $1 billion in public infrastructure damage. The state has spent more than $400 million in emergency response and immediate recovery activities. Fifty-three of the States 64 parishes were included in the Presidents disaster declaration for individual assistance; all 64 were declared for public assistance. The two storms caused tremendous damage, which, in turn, left most communities without electricity for days, and many for weeks. More than 120,000 homes received some damage.

**Recovery Needs:**

A large percentage of the States educational facilities received damage from the storm. Preliminary estimates indicate that there was at least $100 to $150 million in damages to the primary (including pre-K) and secondary education facilities. While most of these repairs will be covered through FEMAs public assistance program, certain repairs or necessary rebuilds may be deemed ineligible through FEMAs program. Hurricanes Gustav and Ike impacted many of the States port facilities resulting in large economic losses to the State and exposing the nation to large and significant economic impacts if long term disruptions were to occur from hurricane impacts as much of the Nations oil and gas, commodity and cargo traffic flows through south Louisiana facilities. While oil and gas enter the Nation through facilities in south Louisiana, many more commodities that are vital to the upper Midwest, and north and central Louisiana flow down the Mississippi River and are maintained at specific temperatures at port warehouse facilities along the Mississippi River before becoming exports. These raw products in turn employ thousands of Louisianans and create millions of dollars in economic value. While the majority of public infrastructure repairs will be covered by FEMAs programs, it is known from experience with the 2005...
storms that there are certain costs of repair including improvements or rebuilding will be deemed ineligible for FEMA funding. Preliminary cost estimates for the repair of Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) eligible roads and bridges sustained as a result of Hurricane Gustav total $127 million. Federal-aid highway damage estimates are about $119 million. While funding to address these damages is authorized under current law, the backlog associated with these needs may prevent the restoration or threaten the integrity of this critical law, the backlog associated with these needs may prevent the restoration or threaten the integrity of this critical infrastructure. To repair this critical infrastructure, $119 million would be needed for Louisiana (Gustav - $53 million; Ike - $66 million) through the Federal Highway Administrations Emergency Relief program.

Preliminary estimates indicate approximately $1.7 billion in uninsured housing losses, with over half of that amount likely being homeowners. Hurricanes Katrina and Rita have taught us that repair costs generally outstrip insurance proceeds. Initial damage models based on flood and wind damage vary widely, but have a midpoint between $3 and 4 billion dollars. Half of this damage may be uninsured losses due to uninsured and underinsured properties.

With losses of housing stock concentrated in certain communities, Louisiana could have up to $1.5 billion in uncompensated housing losses. Of this, the State will need to design programs in concert with local communities to rebuild and make up this loss. The State will develop the programs in concert with local communities to rebuild and make up this loss. Based of the 2007 Summary of Agriculture and Natural Resources by the LSU Agriculture Center and NMFS Revenue Data, the seafood industries experienced nearly $250 million in revenue loss as a result of the two storms. Even prior to hurricanes Gustav and Ike, Louisianas fisheries were struggling to recover from more than $528 million in losses resulting from hurricanes Katrina and Rita in 2005. Hurricanes Gustav and Ike moved across the central Gulf of Mexico through some of the Nations most valuable and productive fishing grounds at the start of the States most valuable shrimp season.

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Requirement</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,109,542,099.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$425,511.14</td>
<td>$1,109,542,099.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$7,075,787.98</td>
<td>$1,101,402,770.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$14,231,290.66</td>
<td>$939,474,794.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$13,704,147.89</td>
<td>$930,405,837.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$527,142.77</td>
<td>$9,068,957.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>($23,973.05)</td>
<td>$31,728,259.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$14,231,290.66</td>
<td>$933,739,790.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$454,782.02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Progress Toward Required Numeric Targets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Requirement</th>
<th>Target</th>
<th>Actual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall Benefit Percentage (Projected)</td>
<td>53.08%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall Benefit Percentage (Actual)</td>
<td>53.70%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minimum Non-Federal Match</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$454,782.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limit on Public Services</td>
<td>$163,981,885.65</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limit on Admin/Planning</td>
<td>$54,660,628.55</td>
<td>$63,712,412.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limit on State Admin</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$38,889,008.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Threshold (Projected)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Overall Progress Narrative:

Quarter 4: October 1, 2017 – December 31, 2017

The State of Louisiana, Office of Community Development, Disaster Recovery Unit continued to move projects to completion. Total expenditures exceeded 85% during the quarter. Although expenditure rates have not significantly increased, the rate of expenditures remained steady from last quarter. The
stagnant growth in expenditures is attributed to ongoing effects of the 2016 flooding events and the delay in start-up of a number of large projects. Close out of completed projects and programs continues to be a major focus. Management has submitted an Action Plan Amendment to reallocate funds remaining in completed projects and programs to existing programs or new initiatives. Once approved, this amendment will close out several programs and projects.

State Programs

State-run programs continue to expend funds at a steady rate, with a number of programs at or near completion. Several programs exceeded $200,000 in expenditures this quarter including the $25 million Piggyback Program, the $30 million Coastal Communities Recovery Program and the $80 million Economic Development Growth and Infrastructure Program. As stated above, a number of programs will be zeroed out with the pending APA, including Interoperable Communications, Recovery Public Service and Vessel Monitoring System.

Parish, Municipal and Non-Profit Assistance

Parish grantees continue to amend allocation budgets due to projects coming in under budget or acquiring other funding sources and other projects being deemed no longer viable due to permitting or other issues. The budget reallocations are resulting in additional funds for existing projects and alternate projects being moved up to priority status. Among approved parish projects representing over $562 million in funding, nearly $455 million has been expended among 56 parish grantees.

Management and close-out staff continue to systematically track project completions and notify grantees that close-outs are due. Despite the 2016 floods, 404 G/I activities are closed with 399 of those in final close-out status and five of those conditioned upon final audits. Close-out efforts at the local level is also enabling grantees to reallocate funds as needed to existing disaster recovery projects, in particular drainage, sewage and road repair that may require additional mitigation or adjustments once the work needed can be thoroughly assessed.

The OCD-DRU’s Outreach Team continues to conduct technical assistance and pre-monitoring visits as well as convene weekly and/or monthly calls with grantees and OCD-DRU program analysts to ensure that progress is continually being made on projects that have impediments – i.e. right of way issues, stalled permits with the U.S. Corps of Engineers, mitigation requirements, etc.

### Project Summary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project #, Project Title</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Funds</td>
<td>Project Funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drawdown</td>
<td>Budgeted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3080, Planning and Grant Administration</td>
<td>$628,299.09</td>
<td>$55,636,234.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3081, Allocation to Parishes</td>
<td>$6,945,636.41</td>
<td>$562,526,122.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3082, Affordable Rental Housing Program</td>
<td>$975,727.21</td>
<td>$118,573,215.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3083, Agriculture</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$58,808,336.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3084, Fishery Recovery and Fishery Infrastructure Program</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$33,816,797.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3085, Coastal Communities Recovery Program</td>
<td>$4,397,479.54</td>
<td>$30,398,297.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3086, Municipalities Infrastructure Program</td>
<td>$196,631.94</td>
<td>$35,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3087, Economic Revitalization</td>
<td>$127,465.00</td>
<td>$67,263,620.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3088, Pilot Comprehensive Resiliency Program</td>
<td>$126,137.15</td>
<td>$13,300,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3089, Nonprofit Homeowner Rehab Program</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3090, Interoperable Communications</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$17,099,040.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3091, Recovery Public Services Program</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$20,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program</td>
<td>Available Funds</td>
<td>Allocated Funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3092, Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure</td>
<td>$306,771.55</td>
<td>$80,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9998, Allocation Pending HUD Approval</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9999, Restricted Balance</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S383-Ag, Program Income-Agriculture</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$30,607,127.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S383-Parishes, Program Income-Allocation to Parishes</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S383-Piggyback, Program Income-Piggyback</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$498,047.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities

Project # / Title: 3080 / Planning and Grant Administration

Grantee Activity Number: 17GIPL9101 - Planning - East Baton Rouge
Activity Title: East Baton Rouge - Planning - 17GIPL9101

Activity Category: Planning
Project Number: 3080
Projected Start Date: 06/30/2014
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Completed
Project Title: Planning and Grant Administration
Projected End Date: 09/21/2017
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: East Baton Rouge Redevelopment Authority

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $226,584.97
Total Budget ($57,465.03) $226,584.97
Total Obligated ($18,618.05) $226,584.97
Total Funds Drawdown ($18,618.05) $226,584.97
  Program Funds Drawdown ($18,618.05) $226,584.97
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended ($18,618.05) $226,584.97
  East Baton Rouge Parish $0.00 $0.00
  East Baton Rouge Redevelopment Authority ($18,618.05) $226,584.97
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:

Location Description:
East Baton Rouge Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Return of funds by East Baton Rouge Redevelopment Authority.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Plans or Planning Products</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 44

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 17GIPL9102-Transportation Plan-BRAC
Activity Title: BRAC-Transportation Plan-17GIPL9102

Activity Category: Planning
Project Number: 3080
Projected Start Date: 04/30/2016
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Planning and Grant Administration
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: Baton Rouge Area Chamber

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$18,125.00</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$18,125.00</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$18,125.00</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baton Rouge Area Chamber</td>
<td>$18,125.00</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
Comprehensive plan for developing Capital Region infrastructure to accommodate for current travel demand, allow for projected regional growth, and remain functional during times of unexpected strain, such as natural disasters and national emergencies.

Location Description:
564 Laurel Street
Baton Rouge, La 70801

Activity Progress Narrative:
During this month, the consultant team facilitated the final oversight committee meeting and created final reports.

Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Activity Category:** Administration

**Project Number:** 3080

**Projected Start Date:** 03/19/2009

**Benefit Type:** N/A

**National Objective:** N/A

**Activity Status:** Under Way

**Project Title:** Planning and Grant Administration

**Projected End Date:** 12/31/2019

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**

**Responsible Organization:** Office of Community Development (OCD), Disaster

---

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$49,960,104.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$49,960,104.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$49,960,104.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$628,792.14</td>
<td>$35,241,723.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$628,792.14</td>
<td>$35,241,723.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$628,792.14</td>
<td>$35,149,056.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Recovery Authority</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$4,241,828.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of Community Development (OCD), Disaster</td>
<td>$628,792.14</td>
<td>$30,907,227.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

Supports the administrative work conducted to implement disaster recovery projects funded with these resources. This includes technical assistance as well as general administrative costs.

**Location Description:**

Baton Rouge, Louisiana

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

The State of Louisiana, Office of Community Development, Disaster Recovery Unit continued to move projects to completion. Total expenditures exceeded 85% during the quarter. Although expenditure rates have not significantly increased, the rate of expenditures remained steady from last quarter. The stagnant growth in expenditures is attributed to ongoing effects of the 2016 flooding events and the delay in start-up of a number of large projects. Close out of completed projects and programs continues to be a major focus. Management has submitted an Action Plan Amendment to reallocate funds remaining in completed projects and programs to existing programs or new initiatives. Once approved, this amendment will close out several programs and projects.
## Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

### No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Project # / Title: 3081 / Allocation to Parishes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee Activity Number:</th>
<th>01PARA3202 - Morse Hall - Acadia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>Acadia - Morse Hall - 01PARA3202</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>05/24/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>06/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>Acadia Parish Police Jury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$505,688.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$505,688.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$505,688.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$1,862.28</td>
<td>$505,688.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$1,862.28</td>
<td>$505,688.30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11
Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $1,862.28 $505,688.30
  Acadia Parish Police Jury $1,862.28 $505,688.30
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to construct a new Village Hall in Morse, La.

Location Description:
Morse, La. - Acadia

Activity Progress Narrative:
Consulting services for the period of April 3, 2017 through April 30, 2017 including preparing for and attending the pre-monitoring and monitoring visit for this project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 54.13

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 03PAAD1001 - Ascension

Activity Title: Admin Alloc to Ascension (PAAD)

Activity Category: Administration

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 03/19/2009

Benefit Type: N/A

National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 03/19/2019

Completed Activity Actual End Date: 03/19/2009

Responsible Organization: Ascension Parish Government

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$96,064.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$96,064.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$18,545.50</td>
<td>$92,306.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$18,545.50</td>
<td>$92,306.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$18,545.50</td>
<td>$92,306.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension Parish Government</td>
<td>$18,545.50</td>
<td>$92,306.03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Match Contributed</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:

Administrative activities to administer parish grant allocation

Location Description:

Ascension Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:

This project is currently 96% complete. This request is for Project Delivery Activity - Fresh Architecture and for Supplies - Office Depot.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 03PARA1101 - House Rehab - Ascension
Activity Title: Ascension - House Rehab - 03PARA1101

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/01/2010
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$270,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$270,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$270,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$20,700.00</td>
<td>$219,472.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$20,700.00</td>
<td>$219,472.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$20,700.00</td>
<td>$219,472.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Status: Planned
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 06/01/2010

Responsible Organization: Ascension Parish Government

Activity Description:
Create housing program in Ascension Parish, LA to assist low/mod residents with house assistance, varying from simple home repairs, homeowner rehabilitation, and possibly replacement housing. Teh assistance will have the objective to return individuals to decent, safe and sanitary conditions. Pending details on the specific applicants and uses of the program funds, OCD-DRU has estimated the percentage that will be spent on mitigation activities. OCD-DRU utilized data from Katrina and Rita and assumed that the ratio of mitigation activities to total costs would be similar. To date LA has expended over $8.5 billion for the Road Home program; additionally $850 million dedicated to mitigation activities ($750 through HMGP and $100M through CDBG) for a total of approximately $9.4 billion. The dollars that have (or will) go towards mitigation activities include the aforementioned $850 million plus $879 million that have gone to Road Home elevations plus $880 million that have gone towards relocating Road Home applicants (this does NOT include the cost of demolition and transference of those properties to local governments) for a total of $2.6 billion. This amounts to a total of 28% of the total homeowner program costs that have or will go towards mitigation activities. To be conservative, OCD-DRU rounded to 25% for Gustav/Ike programs.

Location Description:
Throughout Ascension Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Direct cost for construction.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>20700</td>
<td>53200/67500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20/8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Owner Households</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 03PARA2301-Parish Sewer-Ascension  
Activity Title: Ascension-Parish Sewer-03PARA2301  

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities  
Project Number: 3081  
Projected Start Date: 12/31/2011  
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)  
National Objective: Low/Mod  

Activity Status: Under Way  
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes  
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019  
Completed Activity Actual End Date:  

Overall  
Total Projected Budget from All Sources  
Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017  
To Date  
Total Budget  
N/A  
$5,502,255.56  
Total Obligated  
$0.00  
$5,502,255.56  
Total Funds Drawdown  
$11,134.52  
$462,883.93  
Program Funds Drawdown  
$11,134.52  
$462,883.93  
Program Income Drawdown  
$0.00  
$0.00  
Program Income Received  
$0.00  
$0.00  
Total Funds Expended  
$11,134.52  
$462,883.93  
Ascension Parish Government  
$11,134.52  
$462,883.93  
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended  
$0.00  
$0.00  
Match Contributed  
$0.00  
$0.00  

Activity Description:  
The purpose of the project is to connect all of the outlying communities into one comprehensive regional sewer treatment facility.

Location Description:  
Hillaryville, Darrow, Astroland, St Elmo - Ascension

Activity Progress Narrative:  
This project is currently 58% complete. This request is for Evans Graves for Construction documents prepared and for the advertisement of bids for the project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Development Systems  
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>1523</td>
<td>45.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LMI%:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>45.24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 05PARA3429-Luke Martin-Avoyelles
Activity Title: Avoyelles-Luke Martin-05PARA3429

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>07/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall $579,743.78</td>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>Program Income Drawdown $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget $1,968.50</td>
<td>Total Obligated $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown $1,968.50</td>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown $1,968.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>06/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>Avoyelles Parish Police Jury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Status: Under Way

Activity Description:
This project consists of drainage improvements to Turner Canal, beginning at its intersection with La. Hwy. 115, thence extending a distance of approximately 2.8 miles in a southerly direction. The project also includes drainage improvements to an un-named tributary of Turner Canal, beginning at its intersection with Turner Canal, thence extending a distance of approximately 2,600’ in an easterly direction to the corporate limits of the City of Bunkie. This project will increase the hydraulic capacity of the Canal. The probability of flooding in the area will be significantly reduced.

Location Description:
Bunkie, La. - Avoyelles Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from July 3, 2017 through October 1, 2017.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total $1,968.50</td>
<td>Total $1,968.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
<td>Program Income Drawdown $0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 58.21

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 10PARA3204-Gen for Public Facilities 2-Calcasieu

Activity Title: Calcasieu-Gen for Public Facilities 2-10PARA3204

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>11/30/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Activity Status: | Under Way                                           |
| Project Title:   | Allocation to Parishes                             |
| Projected End Date: | 12/31/2018                                         |

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$437,160.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$437,160.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$43,650.00</td>
<td>$352,413.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$43,650.00</td>
<td>$352,413.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$43,650.00</td>
<td>$352,413.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended

- $0.00 To Date

Match Contributed

- $0.00 To Date

Activity Description:

Construction includes the installation of permanent auxiliary power generators at the various locations throughout the Parish.

- Site 1 - Ward 4 Fire Department – 15 kW Diesel Generator with Weatherproof Enclosure
- Site 2 - Iowa Community Center – 175 kW Diesel Generator with Weatherproof Enclosure
- Site 3 - Iowa Fire Department – 45 kW Diesel Generator with Weatherproof Enclosure
- Site 4 - Gravity Drainage District 8 (Ward 1) – 40 kW Diesel Generator with Weatherproof Enclosure
- Site 5 - Managan Recreation Center – 400 kW/500 kW Diesel Generator with Weatherproof Enclosure

Location Description:

- Managan Multi-Purpose Building, Iowa Community Center, Iowa Fire District, Ward Four Fire Department, and Gravity Drainage District No. 8 of Ward One

Activity Progress Narrative:

This request is for Contractors Application for Payment No. 6 and No. 7 for construction services rendered.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20955</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 36.99

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 12PARA3202 - Courthouse - Cameron  
**Activity Title:** Cameron - Courthouse - 12PARA3202

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>01/31/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>06/30/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>To Date</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$7,050,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$7,050,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$7,050,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$469,805.98</td>
<td>$1,616,911.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$469,805.98</td>
<td>$1,616,911.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$469,805.98</td>
<td>$1,616,911.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$469,805.98</td>
<td>$1,616,911.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**  
Renovation of parish courthouse.

**Location Description:**  
Cameron Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**  
Courthouse Renovations Project - Full application dated 7/26/10; Application approved 9/16/10; ERR Exemption Certificate submitted 11/11/10; procured Randy Goodloe Architect to perform design; ERR cleared 12/20/12; bids received on HVAC system equipment on 8/13/12; HVAC equipment 100% complete; plans and specifications approved 12/11/13 & 12/12/16; bids received 3/31/17; Construction is 16% complete.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

23
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>6357</td>
<td>44.08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 44.08

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Grantee Activity Number:
13PARA3409-T/Jonesville HMGP Drainage-Catahoula

### Activity Title:
Catahoula-T/Jonesville HMGP Drainage-13PARA3409

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Construction/reconstruction of water lift stations</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
<th>Allocation to Parishes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3081</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06/30/2013</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
<td>Catahoula Parish Police Jury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$316,116.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$316,116.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$316,116.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$3,507.50</td>
<td>$41,866.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$3,507.50</td>
<td>$41,866.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$3,507.50</td>
<td>$41,866.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Description:

This project consists of upgrading the existing pump station facility, for the Town of Jonesville using funds from the Office of Community Development (OCD) Disaster Recovery Unit (DRU). The Town of Jonesville is protected from floodwaters by a ring-levee and a Pump Station. During heavy rain events, the water level in Little River rises and causes back flooding which floods the Town's streets, residents, and sewer system. The Pump Station removes rain water inside the ring-levee and conveys the storm water to Little River through an existing channel. The existing Pump Station contains an existing metal building, discharge pumps, pump discharge pipes, and gravity discharge pipes with cast-iron slide gates.

The purpose of the project is to increase the station's capacity for gravity discharge; thereby, enabling the Pump Station to reduce flooding issues within the Town. Improvements will include installing two (2) 108” diameter RCP gravity drainage pipes with cast-iron slide grates, anti-seep collars, grading and related site work. The slide gates will allow the option of gravity drainage during smaller rain events, and will close to allow the activation of the pumps during heavier rain events. In addition, the gates will prevent backwater flooding from entering the pump station.

### Location Description:

West Park Street @ Ring Levee, Jonesville, LA 71343
Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant Consulting Services consisting for all work completed from July 3, 2017 through October 1, 2017.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>2358</td>
<td>56.06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 17PARA1503-Elysian 2-EBR
Activity Title: EBR-Elysian 2-17PARA1503

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 03/01/2015
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 06/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $806,624.69
Total Budget $6,624.69 $806,624.69
Total Obligated $6,624.69 $806,624.69
Total Funds Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
   Program Funds Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
   Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $0.00 $0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
The number and type of units, including configuration (i.e., BR/BA), and income targeting information that comprise the unit mix for the Project is summarized in the table below. Fifty-one percent of the units (51 units) at The Elysian II will provide new construction affordable rental housing for Low to Moderate Income (LMI) households. Assuming 1.5 persons per bedroom, the Project will provide housing for up to 113 LMI persons and 106 market rate tenants.

Location Description:
Baton Rouge, La.

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

27
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI) 0 0/5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 17PARA1701 - Neighborhood Rehab - EBR  
**Activity Title:** EBR - Neighborhood Rehab - 17PARA1701

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Acquisition - general</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Number:</strong></td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong></td>
<td>07/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefit Type:</strong></td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>National Objective:</strong></td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
<th>Under Way</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Title:</strong></td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected End Date:</strong></td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Responsible Organization:</strong></td>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$539,794.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$539,794.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$539,794.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$1,805.94</td>
<td>$413,006.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$1,805.94</td>
<td>$413,006.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$1,805.94</td>
<td>$413,006.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td>$1,805.94</td>
<td>$413,006.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The purpose of this activity is to put abandoned properties in disparate neighborhoods back into service to re-establish the communities.

**Location Description:**
Across East Baton Rouge Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Funds used for Project Delivery.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Properties</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40/50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
No Activity Locations found.

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>This Report Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td>40/50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 17PARA2101-E Chimes Bridge Repair-EBR  
**Activity Title:** EBR-E Chimes Bridge Repair-17PARA2101

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>03/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>06/30/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$2,661,847.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,661,847.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,661,847.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$348,242.04</td>
<td>$1,095,371.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$348,242.04</td>
<td>$1,095,371.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$348,242.04</td>
<td>$1,095,371.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td>$348,242.04</td>
<td>$1,095,371.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The purpose of this project is to construct new bridges on E Chimes, E Garfield, and Taylor St to reduce water backup that caused significant flooding during Hurricane Gustav.

**Location Description:**

Baton Rouge, La. - East Baton Rouge

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

This request is for construction costs for E. Garfield St Bridge and Taylor St Bridge.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total / Expected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

31
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7177</td>
<td>2046</td>
<td>11759</td>
<td>78.43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 78.43

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>12/29/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall $1,373,146.99</td>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget $0.00</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated $0.00</td>
<td>$1,373,146.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown $55,048.37</td>
<td>$1,373,146.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown $55,048.37</td>
<td>$1,373,146.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown $0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received $0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$55,048.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td>$55,048.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The purpose of this project is to repair bridges on Amelia Earhart and Sally Ride.

**Location Description:**
Baton Rouge, La. - East Baton Rouge

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
This request is for the final payout of retainage withheld, requesting rounding issues on previous requests, and credits made to the grant's funds. This is the final request for this project.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishments Performance Measures</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1316</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fifty-seven (57) bridges in East Baton Rouge Parish are currently rated four (out of 9) or below, a marginally poor to critical condition warranting major rehabilitation to replacement, or closure. Nineteen (19) of these fifty-seven are load rated to 15 tons or below for safety reasons and are not considered adequate for heavy trucks, traffic associated with heavy vehicles utilized by first responders (fire trucks, debris movers...), garbage trucks, or school buses. These bridges are mostly structurally supported by timber. Woodland Ridge at Jones Creek, Cayanga Parkway at Jones Creek, Clayout Road at Ward Creek, Port Hudson-Pride Road at Little Sandy Creek and Mollylea at Jones Creek are some of the aforementioned bridges. These bridges are considered structurally inadequate to withstand the forces associated with surge waters and riverine flooding from storms such as hurricanes. The possibility of a failure occurring on one or more of these bridges during a future storm event such as a hurricane, would create an unnecessary and dangerous burden on those trying to evacuate or service the area. New bridges will be all concrete and surge resistant and structurally superior to what exist today with new approaches to handle any type of vehicle that may be subject to crossing during an evacuation or emergency situation.

It was also noticed bridges with a timber substructure pile configuration tended to “hang-up” more debris increasing the likelihood of upstream flooding. These bridges have notable hydraulic grade jumps (increase in flood water surface elevation) at the upstream side caused by constrictions in the stream channel at the bridge locations. During intense rainfall events associated with hurricanes, upstream flooding is a real potential threat in these immediate watersheds. Hydraulic capacity of each of these bridges is considered to be inadequate. The bridges are not adequately sized to handle the large amounts of water associated with stream flooding and extreme rainfall. The accumulation of excess water at these undersized structures, immediately after Hurricane Gustav, caused water to back up resulting in significant flooding upstream and downstream of the bridges and
along the roadside ditches. The installation of an adequately sized bridge would prevent this problem from occurring in the event of future floods or hurricanes.

For these structures, it will be necessary to conduct a complete topographic survey, create a comprehensive design study, and prepare plans and specifications to construct a new and functional bridge. These proposed bridge improvements will not only increase the load capacity and safety of each bridge but will also aid the parish in the economic recovery of Hurricane Gustav. Increasing the bridge spans will increase their hydraulic capacity and reduce the upstream impoundment of storm water by allowing it to flow more freely and recede at a much quicker rate during future events of storm and riverine flooding.

**Location Description:**
9647 Cuyhanga Parkway, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
This request is for Cuyhanga Parkway construction costs.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Benefits - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>2919</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Activity Category:** Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities  
**Project Number:** 3081  
**Projected Start Date:** 05/31/2013  
**Benefit Type:** Area Benefit (Census)  
**National Objective:** Low/Mod  
**Activity Status:** Under Way  
**Project Title:** Allocation to Parishes  
**Projected End Date:** 06/30/2019  
**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**  
**Responsible Organization:** East Baton Rouge Parish  

### Overall  
- **Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017**  
- **To Date**  
  - **Total Projected Budget from All Sources**: N/A $7,217,009.51  
  - **Total Budget**: $0.00 $7,217,009.51  
  - **Total Obligated**: $0.00 $7,217,009.51  
  - **Total Funds Drawdown**: $257,623.78 $3,773,429.80  
  - **Program Funds Drawdown**: $257,623.78 $3,773,429.80  
  - **Program Income Drawdown**: $0.00 $0.00  
  - **Program Income Received**: $0.00 $0.00  
  - **Total Funds Expended**: $257,623.78 $3,773,429.80  
  - **East Baton Rouge Parish**: $257,623.78 $3,773,429.80  

**Activity Description:** During intense rainfall events associated with hurricanes, upstream flooding is a real potential threat in these immediate watersheds. Hydraulic capacity of each of these bridges is considered to be inadequate. The bridges are not adequately sized to handle the large amounts of water associated with stream flooding and extreme rainfall. The accumulation of excess water at these undersized structures, immediately after Hurricane Gustav, caused water to back up resulting in significant flooding upstream and downstream of the bridges and along the roadside ditches. The installation of an adequately sized bridge would prevent this problem from occurring in the event of future floods or hurricanes. Majority of the areas drained through the channels that pass beneath these bridges are low to moderate income areas (LMI).

**Location Description:**  
East Baton Rouge Parish

**Activity Progress Narrative:**  
This request is for past engineering costs. These were being held until a review was completed on procurement.
Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26982</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 39.94

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 17PARA2107-Bridge Repair LMI Group 3-EBR
Activity Title: EBR-Bridge Repair LMI Group 3-17PARA2107

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 10/29/2013
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 10/29/2013

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $2,109,981.15
Match Contributed: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $366,221.71
Program Funds Drawdown: $366,221.71
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $366,221.71
East Baton Rouge Parish
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
Fifty-seven (57) bridges in East Baton Rouge Parish are currently rated four (out of 9) or below, a marginally poor to critical condition warranting major rehabilitation to replacement, or closure. Nineteen (19) of these fifty-seven are load rated to 15 tons or below for safety reasons and are not considered adequate for heavy trucks, traffic associated with heavy vehicles utilized by first responders (fire trucks, debris movers…), garbage trucks, or school buses. These bridges are mostly structurally supported by timber. Claycut at Dawson Creek, Greenwell Street at Roberts Canal and Milldale at Beaver Bayou are some of the aforementioned bridges. These bridges are considered structurally inadequate to withstand the forces associated with surge waters and riverine flooding from storms such as hurricanes. The possibility of a failure occurring on one or more of these bridges during a future storm event such as a hurricane, would create an unnecessary and dangerous burden on those trying to evacuate or service the area. New bridges will be all concrete and surge resistant and structurally superior to what exist today with new approaches to handle any type of vehicle that may be subject to crossing during an evacuation or emergency situation.

It was also noticed bridges with a timber substructure pile configuration tended to “hang-up” more debris increasing the likelihood of upstream flooding. These bridges have notable hydraulic grade jumps (increase in flood water surface elevation) at the upstream side caused by constrictions in the stream channel at the bridge locations. During intense rainfall events associated with hurricanes, upstream flooding is a real potential threat in these immediate watersheds. Hydraulic capacity of each of these bridges is considered to be inadequate. The bridges are not adequately sized to handle the large amounts of water associated with stream flooding and extreme rainfall. The accumulation of excess water at these undersized structures, immediately after Hurricane Gustav, caused water to back up resulting in significant flooding upstream and downstream of the bridges and...
along the roadside ditches. The installation of an adequately sized bridge would prevent this problem from occurring in the event of future floods or hurricanes. Majority of the areas drained through the channels that pass beneath these bridges are low to moderate income areas (LMI).

For these structures, it will be necessary to conduct a complete topographic survey, create a comprehensive design study, and prepare plans and specifications to construct a new and functional bridge. These proposed bridge improvements will not only increase the load capacity and safety of each bridge but will also aid the parish in the economic recovery of Hurricane Gustav. Increasing the bridge spans will increase their hydraulic capacity and reduce the upstream impoundment of storm water by allowing it to flow more freely and recede at a much quicker rate during future events of storm and riverine flooding.

The target structures for this project, shown in the attached Project Map, include the geographical areas of these bridges. No acquisitions are expected to be required for these projects. All improvements will be completely within the existing right-of-ways of East Baton Rouge Parish; however temporary construction servitude may be required. East Baton Rouge Parish will retain ownership of the replaced bridges and approach spans and be responsible for the future inspection and maintenance of the proposed replacements. The replacement of this bridge is expected to reduce the cost of maintenance; therefore, no additional funds will be necessary for maintenance following these improvements.

**Location Description:**

8232 Greenwell Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70812

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

This request is for past engineering services that the State had to review the procurement. Also, this request is crediting request #4 and #9 due to expenses requested for reimbursement and paid were moved to local funds for Milldale Rd.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>21217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 17PARA3204-Salvation Army-EBR
Activity Title: EBR-Salvation Army-17PARA3204

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>09/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Local/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>09/01/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$510,908.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$510,908.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$510,908.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$52,042.81</td>
<td>$510,141.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$52,042.81</td>
<td>$510,141.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$52,042.81</td>
<td>$510,141.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td>$52,042.81</td>
<td>$510,141.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to construct a new 50-bed facility for the homeless that will replace an existing 20-bed facility.

Location Description:
Baton Rouge, La. - East Baton Rouge

Activity Progress Narrative:
This is the last payment to Salvation Army for Direct Costs. Project delivery will be requested in the near future to capture closeout work.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

42
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>1164</td>
<td>51.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LMI%:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 17PARA9101 - Comp Plan - EBR
Activity Title: EBR - Comp Plan - 17PARA9101

Activity Category: Planning
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2010
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 06/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: *N/A*
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $0.00
  Program Funds Drawdown: $0.00
  Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $0.00
  East Baton Rouge Parish: $0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
For updating the Comprehensive Plan in the Parish of East Baton Rouge

Location Description:
East Baton Rouge Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of a change in the action plan. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1999995/2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109813</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**# of Persons**

**LMI%:** 43.8

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Grantee Activity Number: 17PARA9201 - EBR - Comm Improve Plan
Activity Title: Comm Improve Plan Alloc to EBR (17PARA9201)

Activity Category: Planning
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2010
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Completed
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 10/25/2017
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: East Baton Rouge Parish

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $258,740.50
Total Budget $0.00 $258,740.50
Total Obligated $0.00 $258,740.50
Total Funds Drawdown $0.00 $258,740.50
  Program Funds Drawdown $0.00 $258,740.50
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $0.00 $258,740.50
  East Baton Rouge Parish $0.00 $258,740.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
This project will use an inclusive, community-driven process to develop neighborhood-scale redevelopment plans for five target areas that have incurred damages from Hurricane Gustav.

Location Description:
East Baton Rouge Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of a change in the action plan. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>258741/25875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Plans or Planning Products</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

### Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15604</td>
<td>5086</td>
<td>28442</td>
<td>72.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 72.74

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 18PARA3401-DOTD Drainage Improvements-East Carroll

**Activity Title:** East Carroll-DOTD Drainage Improvements-18PARA3401

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3081</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04/30/2015</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area Benefit (Survey)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
<td>East Carroll Parish Police Jury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$327,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$327,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$327,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$14,263.82</td>
<td>$81,109.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$14,263.82</td>
<td>$81,109.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$14,263.82</td>
<td>$81,109.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Carroll Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$14,263.82</td>
<td>$81,109.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The proposed improvements are designed to mitigate flooding around the Town of Lake Providence. The project improvements will ensure increased flow during storm events, relieve the Town of flooding, and help to ensure the health and safety of the residents.

Construction includes clearing, de-snagging, removal of structures and obstructions, channel excavation and widening, and removal and replacement of culverts within L-25A Canal.

**Location Description:**

Town of Lake Providence, Lake Providence, LA 71254

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Phase I of the project is under construction and nearing completion. Phase II is in the design phase and LDOTD Environmental Phase.
Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 18PARA3403-CDBG Drainage Improvements-East Carroll

Activity Title: East Carroll-CDBG Drainage Improvements-18PARA3403

Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 04/30/2015

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Survey)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $870,290.00
Total Budget $0.00 $870,290.00
Total Obligated $0.00 $870,290.00
Total Funds Drawdown $8,143.89 $176,007.91
  Program Funds Drawdown $8,143.89 $176,007.91
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $8,143.89 $176,007.91
  East Carroll Parish Police Jury $8,143.89 $176,007.91
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Activity Progress Narrative:

The proposed improvements are designed to mitigate flooding within the Town of Lake Providence. The project improvements will ensure increased flow during rain events, relieve the Town of flooding, and help to ensure the health and safety of the residents.

Construction includes clearing, de-snagging, removal of structures and obstructions, cleaning and replacing culverts, and channel excavation within designated drainageways.

Location Description:

Town of Lake Providence, Lake Providence, LA 71254

Activity Description:

The project is in the re-design phase due to recent changes in the LDOTD Drainage Project which is downstream of the CDBG Project.
Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Survey Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>2189</td>
<td>881</td>
<td>4755</td>
<td>64.56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantee Activity Number:</td>
<td>20PARA3412-Beacon Gulley Drainage-Evangeline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>Evangeline-Beacon Gulley Drainage-20PARA3412</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>08/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$208,778.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$208,778.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$208,778.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$46,374.03</td>
<td>$179,031.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$46,374.03</td>
<td>$179,031.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$46,374.03</td>
<td>$179,031.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangeline Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$46,374.03</td>
<td>$179,031.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The replacement of the existing Beacon’s Gulley two (2) barrel 60” corrugated metal pipe drainage structure with a two (2) barrel 9’ x 8’ reinforced concrete box culvert and concrete headwalls and flexible revetment to prevent erosion is critical to the recovery of the parish and will promote flood protection for the area. These proposed improvements will have a useful life of 50-years. Not implementing this project poses a serious and imminent threat to the health and welfare of the citizens living within the project area of Evangeline Parish due to excessive rainfall and flooding causing excessive erosion and road damage, eliminating safe roadways. Without an improved drainage structure, the citizens of Evangeline Parish will not have adequate drainage to accommodate excessive rainfall to provide adequate health and safety with safe roadways for their families, due to flooding and property damage. EPPJ has also determined that it does not possess the financial resources for implementation of the proposed project. This project is vital to the recovery efforts of Evangeline Parish.

**Location Description:**

Beacon’s Gulley Area near Mamou, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Request for Payment Number 13 is for the Contractor's Application for Payment Number 5 for all work completed
through September 11, 2017.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 21PARA3404 - Boggy Bayou - Franklin
Activity Title: Franklin - Boggy Bayou - 21PARA3404

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 08/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Total Projected Budget from All Sources $746,040.00
Match Contributed $0.00
Total Budget $0.00
Total Obligated $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown $746,040.00
Program Funds Drawdown $199,646.16
Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $6,610.00
Franklin Parish Police Jury $199,646.16
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Description:
This project consists of rechanneling, reshaping, and restoring approximately 7.6 miles of channel.

Location Description:
Winnsboro, La. - Franklin

Activity Progress Narrative:
Request for Payment Number 36 is for temporary servitudes.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
<td>3396</td>
<td>1633</td>
<td>8844</td>
<td>56.86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
**Grantee Activity Number:** 24PARA1107 - House Rehab - C/Plaquemine  
**Activity Title:** C/Plaquemine - House Rehab - 24PARA1107

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3081</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct Benefit (Households)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
<td>Iberville Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$649,670.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$649,670.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$649,670.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$20,677.00</td>
<td>$553,913.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$20,677.00</td>
<td>$553,913.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$20,677.00</td>
<td>$553,913.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$20,677.00</td>
<td>$553,913.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

Create housing program in City of Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, LA to assist low/mod residents with house assistance, varying from simple home repairs, homeowner rehabilitation, and possibly replacement housing. The assistance will have the objective to return individuals to decent, safe and sanitary conditions.

‘Pending details on the specific applicants and uses of the program funds, OCD-DRU has estimated the percentage that will be spent on mitigation activities. OCD-DRU utilized data from Katrina and Rita and assumed that the ratio of mitigation activities to total costs would be similar. To date LA has expended over $8.5 billion for the Road Home program; additionally $850 million dedicated to mitigation activities ($750 through HMGP and $100M through CDBG) for a total of approximately $9.4 billion. The dollars that have (or will) go towards mitigation activities include the aforementioned $850 million plus $879 million that have gone to Road Home elevations plus $880 million that have gone towards relocating Road Home applicants (this does NOT include the cost of demolition and transference of those properties to local governments) for a total of $2.6 billion. This amounts to a total of 28% of the total homeowner program costs that have or will go towards mitigation activities. To be conservative, OCD-DRU rounded to 25% for Gustav/Ike programs.

**Location Description:**

City of Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Direct cost for construction.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37/90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>20677</td>
<td>153985/45822</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Owner Households</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

### Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 04/05/2013
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need
Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A
Responsible Organization: Iberville Parish

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: N/A
Total Budget: ($74,506.95) $1,429,908.05
Total Obligated: ($74,506.95) $1,429,908.05
Total Funds Drawdown: $12,433.38 $1,429,908.05
  Program Funds Drawdown: $12,433.38 $1,429,908.05
  Program Income Drawdown: $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $12,433.38 $1,429,908.05
  Iberville Parish: $12,433.38 $1,429,908.05
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
During Hurricanes Gustav and Ike, the Sunshine WWTP became nonoperational, however the plant continued to receive wastewater from those drainage basins that still had electrical service for pump stations or had direct gravity flow connection to the treatment plant. As flow reached the plant on the front end, it continued to be routed through the treatment plant, although much of the equipment was inoperative and still discharged out the backend of the plant into Bayou Paul. The effluent was being discharged into the coulee that was at that time suffering from backwater flooding. The circumstances of continued discharge of sewage combined with backwater flooding resulted in sewage effluent being spread over the flooded topography. The situation did not improve until the swamps drained down thereby allowing Bayou Paul to also drain. The construction of a new pump station and force main to discharge directly into the Mississippi River will provide a solution to the unsanitary situation that existed when flooding of the Bayou Paul basin occurs, by rerouting sewage effluent to the Mississippi River.

Location Description:
1697 Besson Lane St. Gabriel, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for Manchac for engineering services and Pan American Engineers for project delivery services.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

**No Other Match Funding Sources Found**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/30/2014
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$2,756,887.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
<td>$2,756,887.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$200,000.00</td>
<td>$2,756,887.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$27,789.00</td>
<td>$384,946.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$27,789.00</td>
<td>$384,946.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$27,789.00</td>
<td>$384,946.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville Parish</td>
<td>$27,789.00</td>
<td>$384,946.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
The proposed improvements would consist of erosion protection where Alligator Bayou discharges into Bayou Manchac, demolition of an undersized 8’ x 8’ box culvert, installation of a double 8’ x 8’ reinforced concrete box culvert with automatic controlled flood gates and operators, construction of a water access ramp to Alligator Bayou and Bayou Manchac to allow for access for maintenance and clearing of debris from the improvements, and construction of a control tower and related scada communications equipment and auxiliary power generator for operations of scada and automatic gate closure equipment in times of local power outages. The auxiliary power generator would be sized to handle small horsepower motors that drive the gates for lifting and for control panel and scada operation. The generator would be diesel and have a rating of 10 kW.

Location Description:
St. Gabriel, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for Manchac Consulting Group for Engineering Services.
Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>773</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>2510</td>
<td>47.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 47.41

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 24PARA3408-Iron Farm Drainage-Iberville
Activity Title: Iberville-Iron Farm Drainage-24PARA3408

Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 03/01/2017

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date: 

Responsible Organization: Iberville Parish

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$707,350.00</td>
<td>$707,350.00</td>
<td>$707,350.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Budget                          | $100,000.00             | $100,000.00 |

| Total Obligated                       | $512,783.25             | $512,783.25 |

| Total Funds Drawdown                  | $572,328.53             | $572,328.53 |

| Program Funds Drawdown                | $512,783.25             | $512,783.25 |

| Program Income Drawdown               | $0.00                   | $0.00       |

| Program Income Received               | $0.00                   | $0.00       |

| Total Funds Expended                  | $512,783.25             | $512,783.25 |

| Iberville Parish                      | $512,783.25             | $512,783.25 |

| Most Impacted and Distressed Expended | $0.00                   | $0.00       |

| Match Contributed                     | $0.00                   | $0.00       |

Activity Description:
The proposed improvements are designed to mitigate flooding in the City of Plaquemine similar to what occurred during Hurricane Gustav/Ike. The revetment or slopping will provide bank stabilization and will ensure increased flow during future storm events, relieving the City of flooding and erosion, alleviating current maintenance issues, and ensuring the health and safety of the residents. Iberville Parish’s Hazard Mitigation Plan (2010) contains flood control as a high priority and the proposed Project will mitigate localized flooding around the channel.

Location Description:
Sherwood Drive, Plaquemine, LA 70765

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for Forte and Tablada for Engineering Services along with L King Pay Application and Pan American...
Engineers Invoice.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grantee Activity Number:</strong></td>
<td>24PARA3409-Rosedale Drainage-Iberville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Activity Title:</strong></td>
<td>Iberville-Rosedale Drainage-24PARA3409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Category:**
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

**Project Number:**
3081

**Projected Start Date:**
03/01/2017

**Benefit Type:**
Direct Benefit (Persons)

**National Objective:**
Low/Mod

**Activity Status:**
Under Way

**Project Title:**
Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:**
02/15/2018

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**
03/01/2017

**Activity Description:**
The Rosedale Drainage Improvements Project will serve the residents who live in the Village of Rosedale, between Shady Lane and Highway 76. The unnamed Drainage Basin is drained by a large open channel earthen ditch located between a subdivision and Highway 76 in the Southwest section of Rosedale. The drainage basin serves as a major drainage lateral for the village. In its current condition, the canal has issues such as erosion, encroachment into adjacent properties, and it is inefficient for large rain events, such as those associated with Hurricanes Gustav and Ike. The existing side slopes also prevent routine maintenance and mowing by parish personnel. Herbicides currently used to control vegetation along the existing canal has resulted in further erosion problems by killing all vegetation that may aid in stabilizing the existing canal side slopes.

**Location Description:**
Augusta Street, Rosedale, LA
Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for Hess Engineers invoice for Engineering Services.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Locations</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries Performance Measures</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total / Expected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>Low/Mod Total</td>
<td>Low/Mod Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/82/0/85</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 12/15/2017

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Title: Iberville-Maringouin Drainage Improv-24PARA3410

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 10/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $580,000.00
Total Budget $580,000.00 $580,000.00
Total Obligated $580,000.00 $580,000.00
Total Funds Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
  Program Funds Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $0.00 $0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:

This drainage lateral was one of many throughout the Parish that was flooded and severely eroded which hampers drainage conveyance producing large runoff as was experienced during Hurricanes Gustav and Ike. The drainage basin serves as a major drainage lateral for the Town. In its current condition, the canal has issues such as erosion, encroachment into adjacent properties, and it is inefficient for conveyance of flows from large rain events. The existing steep side slopes also prevent routine maintenance and mowing by Parish personnel. Herbicides currently used to control vegetation along the existing outfall has resulted in further erosion problems by killing vegetation that tends to aid in stabilizing the existing outfall side slopes. Because of the very steep eroded side slopes, the Parish has determined that the outfall would better accommodate hydraulic flows and result in the resolution of on-going severe erosion, if the outfall was constructed with a subsurface piping system of catch-basins, pipes, and backfill.

Location Description:

Winstock Lane and LA Hwy. 77
Maringouin, LA 70757

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 26PARA2301-Kenner Hanson-Jefferson
Activity Title: Jefferson-Kenner Hanson-26PARA2301

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 03/30/2012
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 08/26/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources $809,634.00
Total Budget $0.00
Total Obligated $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown $5,010.62
  Program Funds Drawdown $5,010.62
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $5,010.62
  Jefferson Parish $5,010.62
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017
To Date
N/A $809,634.00
$0.00 $809,634.00
$0.00 $804,419.97
$5,010.62 $804,419.97
$0.00 $0.00
$0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to install a sewer lift station in Kenner, La.

Location Description:
Kenner, La. - Jefferson

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request for reimbursement is for HGA for project delivery services performed from 3/1/16 - 9/30/17.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishments Performance Measures</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

68
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

### Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>658</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>1525</td>
<td>66.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beneficiaries - LMI%

- **LMI%:** 66.75

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

**Other Funding Sources**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Title: 26PARA2303-Eastbank Wastewater-Jefferson

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 06/01/2011

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 06/12/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: Jefferson Parish

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $4,047,735.54
Total Budget: $4,047,735.54
Total Obligated: $5,404.34
Total Funds Drawdown:
  Program Funds Drawdown: $5,404.34
  Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $5,404.34
Mix Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:

The Jefferson Parish Council proposes to purchase and install a back-up power generation system at the East Bank Waste Water Treatment Plant in Jefferson, LA. The purchase and installation of the system will allow for the continued operation of the Plant in the event of a power outage such as that experienced during Hurricane Gustav.

Location Description:

Jefferson, La.

Activity Progress Narrative:

This Request for Reimbursement is for HGA for project delivery services performed from 11/1/16 - 9/30/17.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of public facilities</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LMI%:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 26PARA2306-Westwego Water Facilities-Jefferson

**Activity Title:** Jefferson-Westwego Water Facilities-26PARA2306

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>07/29/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>Jefferson Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,825,290.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,825,290.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,825,290.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$30,298.88</td>
<td>$1,796,069.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$30,298.88</td>
<td>$1,796,069.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$30,298.88</td>
<td>$1,796,069.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Parish</td>
<td>$30,298.88</td>
<td>$1,796,069.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

This project will provide a citywide benefit, which according to the 2010 U.S. Census, has a population of 8,554 persons, all of which are served by the City’s water facilities. The City of Westwego consists of three (3) distinct CDP areas (CDP’s 27100, 27200, & 27602). The residential population of Westwego resides in CDP’s 27100 & 27200; CDP 27602 has developed as a commercial and industrial area, serving traffic on the Mississippi River. In a comprehensive review of 2010 U.S. Census data, it was found that that the City of Westwego has a low-to-moderate income (LMI) population of 5,474 residents, which constitutes a 64.1% LMI percentage.

**Location Description:**

419 Avenue A, Westwego, LA 70094

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

The request is from Meyer Engineers for engineering services.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0 / 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5941</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 38.99

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 26PARA3423-Jean Lafitte/Vicinity-Jefferson
Activity Title: Jefferson-Jean Lafitte/Vicinity-26PARA342

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category</th>
<th>Activity Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Number: 3081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date: 05/30/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective: Urgent Need</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall $7,954,449.58</td>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources: Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</td>
<td>Total Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget: $0.00</td>
<td>$7,954,449.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated: $0.00</td>
<td>$7,954,449.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown $5,184.00</td>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown: $5,184.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown: $0.00</td>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received: $0.00</td>
<td>$7,849,739.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Total Funds Expended $5,184.00                                        | Most Impacted and Distressed Expended:
| Jefferson Parish $5,184.00                                             | $0.00                    |
| Match Contributed $0.00                                               | $0.00                    |

Activity Description:
The purpose of the project is to provide subsurface and enhanced drainage in the Town of Jean Lafitte, Barataria, and Crown Point. The project will be broken down into six (6) sub-projects. These sub-projects include Crown Point Drainage Improvements, LA45 Phase I Drainage Improvements, LA45 Phase II Drainage Improvements, Lafitte Drainage, Lower Lafitte Drainage Improvements, and Perkins Street Drainage Improvements.

Location Description:
Lafitte, Lower Lafitte, Orleans Way Street, LA 45, Perkins Street
Jean Lafitte, La. - Jefferson

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request for reimbursement is from HGA for project delivery services performed from 5/1/17 through 9/30/17.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total # of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/10963</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

74
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

| # of Persons | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
|              | Low          | Mod         | Total       |
|              | 541          | 411         | 2136        |

| LMI%:         | 44.57        |

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 28PARA3401-Coulee Ile des Cannes/Mine-Lafayette  
**Activity Title:** Lafayette-Coulee Ile des Cannes/Mine-28PARA3401

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Number:</strong></td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong></td>
<td>03/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefit Type:</strong></td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>National Objective:</strong></td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Activity Status:** | Under Way |
| **Project Title:** | Allocation to Parishes |
| **Projected End Date:** | 06/30/2019 |
| **Completed Activity Actual End Date:** | |

| **Responsible Organization:** | Lafayette City Parish Consolidated Government |

### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$3,845,258.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$18,948.00</td>
<td>$3,845,258.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$18,948.00</td>
<td>$3,845,258.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Description:

The purpose of this project is to clear out and reinforce Coulee Ile des Cannes and Coulee Mine. According to the LCG Public Works Department, the drainage improvement projects for these coulees would improve the combined level of flood protection for approximately 9% of Lafayette Parish.

### Location Description:

705 West University Avenue, Lafayette, LA 70502

### Activity Progress Narrative:

Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# of public facilities: 0

## Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

## Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>137</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1212</td>
<td>21.62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| LMI%:         | 21.62 |

### Community Development Systems

Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
**Grantee Activity Number:** 29PARA3205-Locport Comm and Rec Center-Lafourche

**Activity Title:** Lafourche-Lockport Comm and Rec Center-29PARA3205

**Activity Category:** Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

**Project Number:** 3081

**Projected Start Date:** 12/01/2013

**Benefit Type:** Area Benefit (Census)

**National Objective:** Low/Mod

**Activity Status:** Under Way

**Project Title:** Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:** 06/30/2019

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**

**Responsible Organization:** Lafourche Parish Council

### Overall Budget Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$3,384,639.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$758,903.97</td>
<td>$3,384,639.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$758,903.97</td>
<td>$3,384,639.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$16,735.00</td>
<td>$272,930.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$16,735.00</td>
<td>$272,930.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$16,735.00</td>
<td>$272,930.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche Parish Council</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The parish is proposing the construction of a new multi-purpose community and recreation center in the Town of Lockport, located in the southern portion of Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

**Location Description:**
Town of Lockport - Lafourche

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
This reimbursement request represents one invoice for PM fees from Picciola & Associates.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

78
Benefits Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>2616</td>
<td>39.60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 39.6

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 29PARA3303-LA HWY 308-Lafourche
Activity Title: Lafourche-LA HWY 308-29PARA3303

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Responsibile Organization: Lafourche Parish Council

Overall | Total Projected Budget from All Sources | Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017 | To Date |
---|---|---|---|
Total Budget |
Total Obligated |
Total Funds Drawdown |
Program Funds Drawdown |
Program Income Drawdown |
Program Income Received |
Total Funds Expended |
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended |
Match Contributed |

Accomplishments Performance Measures

Activity Description:
The proposed project will consist of the following: Installation of approximately ten (10) flap gates in the existing ten (10) drainage culverts. Elevation of approximately 2000 linear feet of roadway along Bayou Lafourche. Construction will consist of milling approximately two inches (2") from the existing roadway to create a proper surface to bind the new layer of asphalt; Priming of the milled roadway with necessary oil mixture; Laying of approximately eighteen inches (18") of new asphalt; Installation of approximately ten (10) flap gates in the existing drainage culverts to prohibit back flow of water into the Bayou.

Location Description:
Golden Meadow, La. - Lafourche

Activity Progress Narrative:
This reimbursement request represents construction costs from Huey P. Stockstill, LLC.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

80
No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources | Amount
--- | ---
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 43.45
**Grantee Activity Number:** 29PARA3305-Lockport/Company Canal-Lafourche

**Activity Title:** Lafourche-Lockport/Company Canal-29PARA3305

**Activity Category:** Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

**Project Number:** 3081

**Projected Start Date:** 06/01/2011

**Benefit Type:** Area Benefit (Census)

**National Objective:** Low/Mod

**Activity Status:** Under Way

**Project Title:** Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:** 09/30/2018

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**

**Responsible Organization:** Lafourche Parish Council

---

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,224,070.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,224,070.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,224,070.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$12,854.56</td>
<td>$1,224,070.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$12,854.56</td>
<td>$1,224,070.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$12,854.56</td>
<td>$1,224,070.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The purpose of this project is to cover the cost to construct the Lockport/Company Canal South Bank Levee Lift. The project involves increasing the elevation and providing armoring of a section of levee along the south bank of the Company Canal Levee in Lockport.

**Location Description:**

Lockport, La. - Lafourche

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

This reimbursement request represents the final two invoices from T. Baker Smith for A/E Services and Picciola & Associates for PM services.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>2616</td>
<td>39.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LMI%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 09/29/2011

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 06/30/2019

Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to construct improvements to the existing subsurface and open ditch drainage infrastructure, commonly referred to as the Westside Drainage System.

Location Description:
Thibodeaux, La. - Lafourche

Activity Progress Narrative:
This reimbursement request represents Project Delivery fees and construction costs from HGA and Byron Talbot.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1286</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 69.96

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

85
Grantee Activity Number: 29PARA3404 - Dugas Canal - Lafourche
Activity Title: Lafourche - Dugas Canal - 29PARA3404

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>01/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>$4,985,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$12,917.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$12,917.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$12,917.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>$4,985,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$12,917.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$12,917.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$12,917.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
The Lafourche Parish Government is requesting $5,785,000.00 in Hurricanes Gustav/Ike CDBG funding to construct the Dugas Canal Project Pump Station and Drainage Infrastructure Improvements, which is located in the northern area of the Parish, just south of the City of Thibodaux.

Location Description:
Thibodeaux, La. - Lafourche

Activity Progress Narrative:
This reimbursement request represents PM fees from Picciola & Associates.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishement</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

86
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4367</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 48.99

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Category:</td>
<td>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall $1,874,094.88</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urgent Need $625,537.12</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourche Parish Council</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>06/30/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>Lafourche Parish Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Description:</td>
<td>The purpose of this project is to undertake the construction of infrastructure improvements to eliminate flooding and improve drainage within the Valentine community.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location Description:</td>
<td>Valentine, La. - Lafourche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Progress Narrative:</td>
<td>This reimbursement request represents invoices for Project Management Services, A/E Services, and Construction. Also for project delivery costs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 41.95

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 32PARA2601 - Comm Tower - Livingston
Activity Title: Livingston - Comm Tower - 32PARA2601

Activity Category: Acquisition, construction, reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 12/31/2018

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: Overall: $3,710,989.65
Match Contributed: $0.00

Total Budget: $3,710,989.65
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $105,085.56
Program Funds Drawdown: $105,085.56
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $105,085.56
Livingston Parish Council
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
The project/activity is to construct a communications tower for Livingston Parish that will include Parish operations, the sheriff, 12 fire parish operations, 7 municipal governments, 911 and room for the Governor's Office of Homeland Security. Lower tower space between 200 and 350 feet would be available to lease to private interests, such as cell phone companies. The proposed communications tower is expected to be at elevation of 800 feet to 1,000 feet depending on the design and specified area of coverage. It will be constructed on land already owned by the parish adjacent to the sheriff's training facility.

Location Description:
Livingston Parish, Louisiana

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for the final invoice for Daley Tower and project delivery services.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

90
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 39.38

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 37PARA3404-C/Monroe Pumping Station-Ouachita

Activity Title: Ouachita-C/Monroe Pumping Station-37PARA3404

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 09/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: Ouachita Parish Police Jury

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $1,546,197.00
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $151,730.00
Program Funds Drawdown: $151,730.00
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $151,730.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017
$1,546,197.00
$0.00
$0.00
$1,544,942.08
$1,544,942.08
$0.00
$0.00
$1,544,942.08
$1,544,942.08
$0.00
$0.00

To Date

Activity Description:
This project will assist the City of Monroe in Hurricane Recovery efforts by conducting various upgrades to the existing stormwater pumping stations to assist the city drainage during high volume rain events. These improvements will consist of installing new pumps and motors with control equipment, as well as the installation of SCADA equipment and systems for continuous monitoring along with modifications of existing SCADA server, repair of existing generators which are currently inoperable due to inundation by floodwaters, and the purchase and installation of three generators for backup power during periods of power failure.

Location Description:
Monroe, La. - Ouachita

Activity Progress Narrative:
WOMACK & SONS CONSTRUCTION GROUP, INC. Application for Payment from Public Facilities and Improvements Budget and GNF MANAGEMENT COMPANY Invoice from Project Delivery Budget.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 37PARA3405-C/West Monroe Wellerman-Ouachita

Activity Title: Ouachita-C/West Monroe Wellerman-37PARA3405

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 09/01/2011

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Urgent Need

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $593,163.00
Total Budget $0.00 $593,163.00
Total Obligated $0.00 $593,163.00
Total Funds Drawdown $505,802.77 $522,302.77
  Program Funds Drawdown $505,802.77 $522,302.77
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $505,802.77 $522,302.77
  Ouachita Parish Police Jury $505,802.77 $522,302.77
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsibility Organization: Ouachita Parish Police Jury

The project involves the construction of a new underground drainage system along Wellerman Road that will intercept the stormwater and bypass the residential areas.

Location Description:

Wellerman Road Area, West Monroe, La. - Ouachita

Activity Progress Narrative:

Kepper Trucking and Dirt Contracting LLC, Pay Estimates 1-6 from the Public Facilities and Improvements Budget and GNF Management Company, Inc. Invoice from the Project Delivery Budget

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

94
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 30.86

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 39PARA1103 - Minor Repair Program-Pointe Coupee

Activity Title: Pointe Coupee-Minor Repair Program

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 03/10/2015

Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date: 03/10/2015

Responsible Organization: Pointe Coupee Parish Police Jury

Overall

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017

To Date

Total Projected Budget from All Sources

N/A

$950,000.00

Total Budget $0.00

$0.00

$950,000.00

Total Obligated $0.00

$0.00

$0.00

Total Funds Drawdown $7,303.99

$7,303.99

$251,825.02

Program Funds Drawdown $7,303.99

$7,303.99

$251,825.02

Program Income Drawdown $0.00

$0.00

$0.00

Program Income Received $0.00

$0.00

$0.00

Total Funds Expended $7,303.99

$7,303.99

$251,825.02

Pointe Coupee Parish Police Jury $7,303.99

$7,303.99

$251,825.02

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00

$0.00

$0.00

Match Contributed $0.00

$0.00

$0.00

Activity Description:

The Pointe Coupee Parish Minor Repair Housing Program (Phase II) has been established to provide assistance to single family homeowners of Pointe Coupee Parish who suffered damage to their home as a result of Hurricane Gustav and/or Ike. The program will concentrate its efforts on minor repairs such as roof repair or replacement, the repair of exterior damage to windows and doors and emergency repairs impacting health and safety.

Location Description:

Pointe Coupee Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:

Direct cost for construction.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

This Report Period Total
Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total

96
# of Housing Units | 1 | 8/150
# of Multifamily Units | 0 | 0/50
# of Singlefamily Units | 1 | 8/100

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Owner Households</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grantee Activity Number:</strong></td>
<td>39PARA3401 - Parish-wide Drainage - Pointe Coupee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Activity Title:</strong></td>
<td>Pointe Coupee - Parish-wide Drainage - 39PARA3401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Category:**
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

**Project Number:**
3081

**Projected Start Date:**
08/31/2013

**Benefit Type:**
Area Benefit (Census)

**National Objective:**
Low/Mod

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$6,522,892.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$6,522,892.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$6,522,892.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$285,479.16</td>
<td>$4,343,364.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$285,479.16</td>
<td>$4,343,364.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$285,479.16</td>
<td>$4,343,364.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The 15 identified and prioritized projects are as follows:
1. Fisher Bayou
2. Johnson Canal Pumping Station
3. Delta Place Drainage
4. Stumpy Bayou
5. 7970 & 8854 Island Road
6. Lighthouse Canal Bulkhead
7. Pecan Acres Subdivision
8. Richey and St. Paul Streets
9. Frisco Ridge Subdivision
10. Portage Canal Slides and Drop pipes
11. Louisiana Highway 411 Drainage
12. Louisiana Highway 78 Drainage
13. Evelina Street at Railroad
14. Canezaro Road Relief
15. Waterloo Subdivision (Cook’s Landing)

**Location Description:**
Multiple Locations in Pointe Coupee Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Construction is complete on nine (9) projects, one (1) project is under construction, and one (1) is in the design and/or permitting phase.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 51.33

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Grantee Activity Number: 40PARA3301-North Bank-Rapides

#### Activity Title: Rapides-North Bank-40PARA3301

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>10/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Status:
- Under Way

### Projected End Date: 06/30/2019

#### Responsible Organization:
- Rapides Parish Police Jury

#### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$3,093,355.00</td>
<td>$3,093,355.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$52,432.96</td>
<td>$1,402,459.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$52,432.96</td>
<td>$1,402,459.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$52,432.96</td>
<td>$1,402,459.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$52,432.96</td>
<td>$1,402,459.24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Match Contributed
- $0.00

#### Most Impacted and Distressed Expended
- $0.00

#### Location Description:
- Rapides Parish

### Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to construct a Landside Sand Seepage Berm on the 19th Levee District on the North Bank of the Red River.

### Location Description:
Rapides Parish

### Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from July 31, 2017 through October 1, 2017. This request also includes Professional Engineering Services consisting of Engineering Design-Seepage Control Berm (100% Complete) and USACE Section 10 & 404 Permitting (93.42% Complete). Also included is Review of Land Appraisal.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Category:</td>
<td>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>03/10/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Status:**
- Under Way

**Project Title:**
- Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:**
- 12/31/2018

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**
- 03/10/2011

**Activity Description:**
Rainfall events following Hurricane Gustav created excessive rainfall which resulted in sand boils and sinkholes in the South Bank Levee. This rainfall and damages caused decertification of levees.

**Location Description:**
Rapides Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from August 28, 2017 through October 1, 2017.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**To Date**

- Total Projected Budget from All Sources: N/A, $6,569,453.65
- Total Budget: $0.00, $6,569,453.65
- Total Obligated: $0.00, $6,569,453.65
- Total Funds Drawdown: $2,336.00, $6,373,687.38
- Program Funds Drawdown: $2,336.00, $6,373,687.38
- Program Income Drawdown: $0.00, $0.00
- Program Income Received: $0.00, $0.00
- Total Funds Expended: $2,336.00, $6,378,067.88
- Rapides Parish Police Jury: $2,336.00, $6,378,067.88
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BMI%: 37.49

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 40PARA3304 - Pineville Utility - Rapides
Activity Title: Rapides - Pineville Utility - 40PARA3304

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 08/31/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A
Total Budget $0.00
Total Obligated $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown $2,707.50
Program Funds Drawdown $2,707.50
Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $2,707.50
Rapides Parish Police Jury $2,707.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to make improvements to the levee in Pineville, La.

Location Description:
Pineville, La. - Rapides

Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from July 31, 2017 through August 27, 2017.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

104
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6275</td>
<td>4431</td>
<td>28475</td>
<td>37.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 37.6

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 40PARA3305 - Spanish Bayou - Rapides
Activity Title: Rapides - Spanish Bayou - 40PARA3305

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/30/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $1,502,148.00
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $5,099.50
Total Funds Drawdown: $5,099.50
Program Funds Drawdown: $5,099.50
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $5,099.50
Rapides Parish Police Jury: $5,099.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
The purpose of the project is to replace flood gates at Spanish Bayou and replacement of outfall structure at Huffman Creek.

Location Description:
Huffman Creek/Spanish Bayou - Rapides

Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from July 31, 2017 through October 1, 2017.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

106
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 46PARA1101 - Rehab - St. Helena  
**Activity Title:** St. Helena - Rehab - 46PARA1101

### Activity Category:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

### Project Number:
3081

### Projected Start Date:
05/17/2010

### Benefit Type:
Direct Benefit (Households)

### National Objective:
Low/Mod

### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$891,271.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$891,271.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$891,271.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$10,299.00</td>
<td>$810,205.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$10,299.00</td>
<td>$810,205.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$10,299.00</td>
<td>$810,205.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Description:
This is a minor repair program in St. Helena Parish, LA that will concentrate efforts on roof repairs or replacements, along with repair of exterior damage to windows and emergency repairs impacting health and safety. The project will concentrate on owner-occupied households that meet LMI standards.

### Location Description:
Throughout St. Helena Parish, LA

### Activity Progress Narrative:
Direct cost for construction.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>This Report Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

108
No Activity Locations found.

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117/85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117/85</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources

Amount
Grantee Activity Number: 47PARA2101-Evacuation Streets-St. James
Activity Title: St. James-Evacuation Streets-47PARA2101

Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of streets
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 11/30/2013
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources
Total Budget
Total Obligated
Total Funds Drawdown
Program Funds Drawdown
Program Income Drawdown
Program Income Received
Total Funds Expended
St. James Parish
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended
Match Contributed

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017
To Date
N/A
$1,587,918.50
$0.00
$1,587,918.50
$0.00
$185,194.66
$185,194.66
$0.00
$0.00
$185,194.66
$185,194.66
$0.00
$0.00

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date:
Responsible Organization: St. James Parish

Activity Description:
The Parish is applying for disaster recovery funds to provide connecting streets that will improve the vehicle circulation during evacuations; accordingly, providing residents an alternate route to pass if the street becomes blocked by trees and debris. The urgent need for a solution to this existing condition became ever more apparent during Hurricanes Gustav and Ike. While this matter has always been a concern for area residents, the Parish is unable to finance the activity on its own and there are no other funds available.
The identified streets are Barras Farm Road, Franklin Farm Road, Kilmer Farm Road, Luther King Farm Road and Zenon Farm Road. All five streets in the project are of similar construction. All streets will be 22' wide with 4' wide aggregate shoulders and open ditch drainage. The roadway section will consists of a 95% compacted subgrade with 6" thick compacted aggregate base course, 2" thick asphaltic concrete binder course and 1 1/2" thick asphaltic concrete wearing course. The roadside ditches will be graded to drain and have a 2 horizontal to 1 vertical side slopes. Bituminous coated corrugated steel culverts will be installed at all cross ditches as required. Temporary signs and barricades will be provided and installed by the contractor during the entire duration of construction. The total length of all streets within the project is approximately 6,590 linear feet.

Location Description:
5800 LA Hwy 44, Convent, LA 70723
Activity Progress Narrative:
This pay request is for invoices for the Evacuation Street Project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/6590</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>4545</td>
<td>2306</td>
<td>14570</td>
<td>47.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low%:</td>
<td>47.02</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 47PARA2301-Waterline-St. James
Activity Title: St. James-Waterline-47PARA2301

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Responsible Organization: St. James Parish

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources
Total Budget
Total Obligated
Total Funds Drawdown
Program Funds Drawdown
Program Income Drawdown
Program Income Received
Total Funds Expended
St. James Parish
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended
Match Contributed

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017
To Date
N/A
$3,524,880.00
$0.00
$3,524,880.00
$0.00
$3,524,880.00
$0.00
$3,524,880.00
$159,948.71
$3,524,880.00
$0.00
$0.00

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to install a waterline under the Mississippi River connection.

Location Description:
St. James Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
This pay request is for invoices for the Waterline Under the Mississippi River. The construction on this project is complete.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of public facilities</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
**Grantee Activity Number:** 47PARA2303-Waterline/Hydrant Replacement-St. James  
**Activity Title:** St. James-Waterline/Hydrant Replacement-47PARA2303

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>06/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>St. James Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$684,698.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$684,698.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$684,698.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$1,544.55</td>
<td>$682,676.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$1,544.55</td>
<td>$682,676.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$1,544.55</td>
<td>$682,676.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James Parish</td>
<td>$1,544.55</td>
<td>$682,676.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**  
The purpose of this project is to replace waterlines and hydrants in St. James Parish.

**Location Description:**  
St. James Parish

**Activity Progress Narrative:**  
This pay request is for a portion of a project delivery invoice for the Gramercy Waterline Replacement and Hydrants. The construction on this project is complete.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6047</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries**

**# of Persons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>LMI%:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6047</td>
<td>44.16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries**

**LMI%:**

44.16
Grantee Activity Number: 48PARA3202-Parish Generators (LMI) - St. John
Activity Title: St. John - Parish Generators (LMI) - 48PARA3202

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 12/01/2012
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$605,412.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>($7,091.18)</td>
<td>$605,412.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>($7,091.18)</td>
<td>$605,412.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$575,948.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$575,948.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$567,924.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
Eleven permanent generators will be installed throughout the Parish.

Location Description:
St. John the Baptist, LA 70068
2000 Census

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3914</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 48PARA3203-Parish Generators (UN)-St. John
Activity Title: St. John - Parish Generators (UN) - 48PARA3203

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>12/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>($1,991.32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>($1,991.32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Status: Under Way

Activity Title: St. John - Parish Generators (UN) - 48PARA3203

Activity Description:
Eleven permanent generators will be installed throughout the Parish.

Location Description:
St. John the Baptist , LA 70068

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grantee Activity Number: 48PARA3301-Foxwood Levee-St. John the Baptist

Activity Title: St. John the Baptist-Foxwood Levee-48PARA3301

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 06/01/2011

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Overview

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$2,149,479.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$113,709.92</td>
<td>$2,149,479.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$113,709.92</td>
<td>$2,149,479.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$113,709.92</td>
<td>$2,149,479.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$113,709.92</td>
<td>$2,149,479.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$113,709.92</td>
<td>$2,149,479.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
The purpose of this project is to construct a levee along the north side of Foxwood Subdivision from the Laplace Plantation Canal to the existing Laplace Park levee, and raise the entrance road leading into the subdivision.

Location Description:
Laplace, La. - St. John the Baptist

Activity Progress Narrative:
This represents the final request for this project, and covers four (4) HGA invoices for project delivery; partial payment of LA Contracting Pay App 14 (balance requested in RFP23) and LA Contracting Pay App 15; and Shread Kuyrkendall for designs fees from initial invoice (no other Shread fees have been paid with CDBG funding).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

120
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 48PARA3602-LaPlace Boat Facil-St. John the Baptist
Activity Title: St. John the Baptist-LaPlace Boat Facil-48PARA3602

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 12/01/2012
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Completed
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 10/25/2017
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017 To Date
N/A $363,928.54
Total Budget ($14,766.51) $363,928.54
Total Obligated ($14,766.51) $363,928.54
Total Funds Drawdown $47,470.69 $363,928.54
Program Funds Drawdown $47,470.69 $363,928.54
Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $47,470.69 $363,928.54
St. John the Baptist Parish
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
The Parish is proposing to replace the existing pier with a longer walking pier that extends over the current rock jetty. No structure presently exists over the jetty; therefore work would consist of installing support pilings, railings and deck boards over the entire length of the rock jetty. The existing channel must be cleared to remove any silt and the final task is to install appropriate channel marking lights for safer boat launch area ingress and egress.

Location Description:
LaPlace, Cambridge Community and Edgard (West Bank) - St. John the Baptist

Activity Progress Narrative:
This is final draw request and includes final pay application/retainage for construction contractor, Coastal Marine, as well as final invoice for AE, Burke Kleinpeter.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0 / 0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 50.77

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 49PARA1101 - House Rehab LMI - Opelousas
Activity Title: Opelousas - House Rehab LMI - 49PARA1101

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 06/01/2010

Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 06/30/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Responsible Organization: St. Landry Parish

Overall

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: N/A

Total Budget: $0.00

Total Obligated: ($8,059.70)

Total Funds Drawdown: $0.00

Program Funds Drawdown: $0.00

Program Income Drawdown: $0.00

Program Income Received: $0.00

Total Funds Expended: $0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00

Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
Create housing program in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA to assist low/mod residents with house assistance, varying from simple home repairs, homeowner rehabilitation, and possibly replacement housing. The assistance will have the objective to return individuals to decent, safe and sanitary conditions.

Pending details on the specific applicants and uses of the program funds, OCD-DRU has estimated the percentage that will be spent on mitigation activities. OCD-DRU utilized data from Katrina and Rita and assumed that the ratio of mitigation activities to total costs would be similar. To date LA has expended over $8.5 billion for the Road Home program; additionally $850 million dedicated to mitigation activities ($750 through HMGP and $100M through CDBG) for a total of approximately $9.4 billion. The dollars that have (or will) go towards mitigation activities include the aforementioned $850 million plus $879 million that have gone to Road Home elevations plus $880 million that have gone towards relocating Road Home applicants (this does NOT include the cost of demolition and transference of those properties to local governments) for a total of $2.6 billion. This amounts to a total of 28% of the total homeowner program costs that have or will go towards mitigation activities. To be conservative, OCD-DRU rounded to 25% for Gustav/Ike programs.

Location Description:
Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.
### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40/100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>231415/23343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40/100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40/100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Owner Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Other Funding Sources |
|-----------------------------|--------|
|                             |        |
Grantee Activity Number: 49PARA1102- House Rehab UN - Opelousas
Activity Title: Opelousas - House Rehab UN - 49PARA1102

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/01/2010
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 06/01/2010

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $47,274.64
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: ($26,689.64)
Total Funds Drawdown: $0.00
Program Funds Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $20,585.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
Create housing program in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA to assist low/mod residents with house assistance, varying from simple home repairs, homeowner rehabilitation, and possibly replacement housing. The assistance will have the objective to return individuals to decent, safe and sanitary conditions.

Pending details on the specific applicants and uses of the program funds, OCD-DRU has estimated the percentage that will be spent on mitigation activities. OCD-DRU utilized data from Katrina and Rita and assumed that the ratio of mitigation activities to total costs would be similar. To date LA has expended over $8.5 billion for the Road Home program; additionally $850 million dedicated to mitigation activities ($750 through HMGP and $100M through CDBG) for a total of approximately $9.4 billion. The dollars that have (or will) go towards mitigation activities include the aforementioned $850 million plus $879 million that have gone to Road Home elevations plus $880 million that have gone towards relocating Road Home applicants (this does NOT include the cost of demolition and transference of those properties to local governments) for a total of $2.6 billion. This amounts to a total of 28% of the total homeowner program costs that have or will go towards mitigation activities. To be conservative, OCD-DRU rounded to 25% for Gustav/Ike programs.

Location Description:
Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:

126
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Multifamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

**Other Funding Sources**

- No Other Funding Sources Found
- Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 49PARA3401-Parish Drainage-St. Landry
Activity Title: St. Landry-Parish Drainage-49PARA3401

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>07/31/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>To Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>$4,715,499.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$61,600.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$61,600.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$61,600.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
This project consist of various types of work to address the failure of the drainage systems throughout portions of the unincorporated areas and in several incorporated areas of St. Landry Parish.

Location Description:
Various Locations St. Landry Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Parish Wide Drainage Improvements Project - Full application dated 11/1/12; Application approved 12/11/12; ERR cleared 3/14/13; Morgan Goudeau & Associates procured as engineer, Project subdivided into seven (7) areas; Area 1 bids received 9/10/13; Area 2 bids received 2/13/14; Area 3 bids received 11/16/13. Area 4 bids received 1/15/14; Area 5 bids received 1/29/14; Area 6 bids received 2/20/14; Area 7 bids received 4/15/14; Area 8 bids received 10/6/16; Area 1 construction is 100% complete; Area 2 construction is 100% complete; Area 3 construction is 100% complete; Area 4 construction is 100% complete; Area 5 construction is 100% complete; Area 6 construction is 100% complete; Area 7 construction is 100% complete; Area 8 construction is 81% complete.
### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 46.73

### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 50PARA3402-Bayou De Portage-St. Martin  
**Activity Title:** St. Martin-Bayou De Portage-50PARA3402

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Number:</strong></td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong></td>
<td>10/31/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefit Type:</strong></td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>National Objective:</strong></td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Overall</strong></th>
<th><strong>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</strong></th>
<th><strong>To Date</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$3,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$3,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$3,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$61,150.50</td>
<td>$1,149,913.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$61,150.50</td>
<td>$1,149,913.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$61,150.50</td>
<td>$1,149,913.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin Parish</td>
<td>$61,150.50</td>
<td>$1,149,913.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The proposed improvements for this project are to excavate the channel to dimensions capable of handling a 5-year storm, remove the built-up sediment at the mouth of the Bayou, and construct a sediment trap at the mouth of the Bayou.

**Location Description:**

Bayou Du Portage, Iberia & St. Martin Parishes, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Bayou Du Portage Drainage Improvements Project - Intergovernmental Agreement with Iberia Parish dated 4/5/11; Full application dated 6/13/11; Application approved 8/3/11; ERR Exemption Certificate submitted 8/8/11; Sellers & Associates procured as engineer, project subdivided into Phase I and Phase II; Phase I Spoil Disposal Site Agreement executed 10/1/13; ERR for Phase I cleared 11/13/13; plans and specifications for Phase I submitted 11/27/13; Phase I bids received on 9/11/14; Phase I Construction Costs to be paid 50% by each Parish & Phase I Construction is 100% complete; Phase II Land Acquisition Phase and engineering plans initiated.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16462</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 47.32

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 51PARA1101 - Rehab - St. Mary

**Activity Title:** St. Mary - Rehab - 51PARA1101

**Activity Category:** Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

**Project Number:** 3081

**Projected Start Date:** 01/01/2011

**Benefit Type:** Direct Benefit (Households)

**National Objective:** Low/Mod

**Overall Total Projected Budget from All Sources:** $2,731,250.00

**Total Budget:** $2,731,250.00

**Total Obligated:** $0.00

**Total Funds Drawdown:** $19,235.00

**Program Funds Drawdown:** $19,235.00

**Program Income Drawdown:** $0.00

**Program Income Received:** $0.00

**Total Funds Expended:** $19,235.00

**St. Mary Parish:** $19,235.00

**Most Impacted and Distressed Expended:** $0.00

**Match Contributed:** $0.00

**Activity Status:** Under Way

**Project Title:** Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:** 06/30/2019

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**

**Activity Description:**

Owner occupied housing rehabilitation throughout the parish.

**Location Description:**

Across St. Mary Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Direct cost for construction.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38/270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

132
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38/270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38/270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Owner Households</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 51PARA3302-Yokley Levee Improvements-St. Mary

**Activity Title:** St. Mary-Yokley Levee Improvements-51PARA3302

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3081</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
<th>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08/31/2013</td>
<td>06/30/2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td>St. Mary Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Overall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,794,982.33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Budget</th>
<th>Total Obligated</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Funds Drawdown</th>
<th>Program Funds Drawdown</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$8,630.82</td>
<td>$8,630.82</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Income Received</th>
<th>Total Funds Expended</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$8,630.82</td>
<td>$124,932.65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</th>
<th>Match Contributed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Description:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Levees will be constructed to a height of 8.0’ and will have a minimum top width of 10’ and side slopes of 1:3. In locations where roads and levees intersect, steel gates will be constructed that will allow traffic access during non-emergency periods and can be closed during pending storms.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location Description:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>US Hwy 90, Franklin, LA 70538</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Progress Narrative:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Review is complete and was submitted to the State DRU Office May 6, 2013 and approved. The Study/Report Phase, Topographic Surveys and Permitting are all complete. Geotechnical Investigation is estimated at 7% and Property Surveying (acquisition) 37% complete. Preliminary design is 25% complete.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

134

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total 0</td>
<td>0/15000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low 440 Mod 366 Total 1579 Low/Mod 51.04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 02/28/2014

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: St. Mary Parish

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$2,503,406.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,503,406.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,503,406.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$16,654.18</td>
<td>$1,526,101.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$16,654.18</td>
<td>$1,526,101.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$16,654.18</td>
<td>$1,526,101.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary Parish</td>
<td>$16,654.18</td>
<td>$1,526,101.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

It includes funds to address levee enlargement and construction will consist of compacted earthen embankment, aggregate access roadway, seeding, fertilizing, etc. Also included in this project are improvements to Pump Station #8. The work to be performed at pump station #8 will be required because the levee crosses the pump station discharge piping and separates the suction basin from the discharge basin. When the levee is enlarged/widened it will be required to stabilize the levee slopes on each side to prevent sloughing into the suction and discharge basins. Stabilization will be accomplished by using stone/rip-rap, sheet piling and/or lengthening the discharge pipes. The pump station access walkway also ties into the existing levee so it may require relocation to accommodate the levee enlargement.

**Location Description:**

Hwy 90 E, Morgan City, LA 70380

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Construction is progressing. This request is for engineering costs associated with the project.
Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 43.78

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources | Amount
---|---
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources

Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 43.78

---

137

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
**Activity Category:**
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

**Project Number:**
3081

**Projected Start Date:**
06/15/2013

**Benefit Type:**
Area Benefit (Census)

**National Objective:**
Low/Mod

**Activity Status:**
Under Way

**Project Title:**
Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:**
12/31/2018

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**

**Responsible Organization:**
St. Mary Parish

**Activity Description:**
This Franklin Drainage Improvement project consists of the construction of a new storm water pump station, in addition to, reshaping a drainage lateral that will drain to the proposed structure for flood relief to the Florida Street, Treuil Street, Hope Haven, 6thStreet, 7thStreet and 9thStreet vicinities within the City of Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. This project will require land acquisition near the existing Willow Street bridge for placement of the storm water pump station. The St Mary Parish Government is aware that the project involves acquisition and certifies that all URA requirements will be followed. The construction of the proposed storm water pump station is inclusive of the following: (1) clearing and reshaping a drainage lateral that would drain to the proposed structure, (2) additional excavation for the placement of a concrete inlet sump, concrete outlet channel and rip-rap material, (3) installing sheet piles at the banks of the canal as required on the inlet and outlet sides of the pump station, (4) placing embankment material as needed for the foundation of the pump station and as backfill behind sheet piling, (5) constructing a concrete inlet sump and outlet channel, (6) constructing a trash rack system at the inlet basin sump, (7) constructing a pump house including a concrete floor on pre-cast concrete piles, pre-engineered metal building and electrical, (8) installing pumps, motors, controls, piping, check valves, electrical, etc., (9) placing geotextile fabric and rip-rap to protect the banks from erosion, (10) and all other incidental work necessary to complete the project.

**Location Description:**
Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for construction costs related to the project. Project is 97% complete.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Locations</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Activity Locations found.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 57.88

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Activity Category:** Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities  
**Project Number:** 3081  
**Projected Start Date:** 01/01/2011  
**Benefit Type:** Area Benefit (Census)  
**National Objective:** Urgent Need

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$5,003,438.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$5,003,438.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$5,003,438.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$25,736.73</td>
<td>$1,961,221.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$25,736.73</td>
<td>$1,961,221.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$25,736.73</td>
<td>$1,961,221.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangipahoa Parish</td>
<td>$25,736.73</td>
<td>$1,961,221.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:** The Tangipahoa Parish Council is proposing to make improvements to Club Deluxe Road, south of Hammond, Louisiana.

**Location Description:** Amite, La. - Tangipahoa

**Activity Progress Narrative:** This request covers one invoice for the project engineer, Linfield Hunter Junius, and one project delivery invoice for Hunt, Guillot & Associates.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of public facilities</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

140
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8170</td>
<td>5438</td>
<td>35603</td>
<td>38.22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 38.22

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantee Activity Number:</td>
<td>54PAAD1001 - Tensas Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>Admin Alloc to Tensas Parish (PAAD)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Administration</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>01/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>03/22/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$2,961.45</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$2,961.45</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$2,961.45</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tensas Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$2,961.45</td>
<td>$4,999.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

These funds will be used to pay reasonable administration costs from the parishes related to the execution of disaster recovery community development activities. Program administration costs will include staff and related costs required for overall program management, coordination, monitoring, reporting and evaluation.

**Location Description:**

Tensas Parish

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Grant administrative services provided during the period of July 29, 2013 through June 19, 2016 including financial management, preparing for monitoring visit, attending monitoring visit, response to monitoring findings, and preparation of closeout documents.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantee Activity Number: 55PAAD1001 - Terrebonne</td>
<td>Activity Title: Admin Alloc to Terrebonne (PAAD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Activity Category:</strong> Administration</td>
<td><strong>Activity Status:</strong> Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Number:</strong> 3081</td>
<td><strong>Project Title:</strong> Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong> 03/19/2009</td>
<td><strong>Projected End Date:</strong> 09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefit Type:</strong> N/A</td>
<td><strong>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>National Objective:</strong> N/A</td>
<td><strong>Responsible Organization:</strong> Terrebonne Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</strong></td>
<td><strong>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td>$616,351.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$2,236.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$2,236.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$2,236.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne Parish</td>
<td>$2,236.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
Administrative activities for running parish's grant allocation.

**Location Description:**
Terrebonne Parish

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Request includes administrative expenses and audit fees for the month of September 2017.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 55PARA1302 - Home Buyout - Terrebonne
Activity Title: Terrebonne - Home Buyout - 55PARA1302

Activity Category: Acquisition - buyout of residential properties
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 06/01/2010
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Slums and Blight

Activity Title:
55PARA1302 - Home Buyout - Terrebonne
Activity Title: Terrebonne - Home Buyout - 55PARA1302

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 06/01/2010

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $4,439,625.00
Match Contributed: $0.00
Total Budget: $4,439,625.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $4,908.84
Program Funds Drawdown: $4,908.84
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $4,908.84
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
To provide buyout assistance to homeowners who live in areas that are constantly flooding in Terrebonne Parish, LA

Location Description:
Throughout Terrebonne Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Funds used for Project Delivery.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>4908</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
No Activity Locations found.

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23/188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23/188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 55PARA3203-DPW Admin Bldg-Terrebonne
Activity Title: Terrebonne-DPW Admin Bldg-55PARA3203

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 12/31/2013
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $5,990,340.66
Total Budget: N/A
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $2,636.67
Program Funds Drawdown: $2,636.67
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $2,636.67
Terrebonne Parish: $2,636.67
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 12/31/2013

Activity Description:
Terrebonne Parish proposes to construct a new Public Works Facility that will provide for continuous operation that will not impose on other Governmental Functions during times of emergency. The proposed location will reside in the Northern part of Terrebonne Parish with proximity to Highway 24/90 corridor, therefore having a higher flood elevation.

Location Description:
Promixity to Highway 24/90 Corridor, Gray, LA 70359

Activity Progress Narrative:
Request includes recording fees and Duplantis Design Group invoice for work completed through September 2017.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishments</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

148
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 54.43

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 55PARA3303 - Suzie Canal N - Terrebonne
**Activity Title:** Terrebonne - Suzie Canal N - 55PARA3303

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3081</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08/17/2011</td>
<td>06/30/2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
<td>Terrebonne Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$6,806,440.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$6,806,440.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,581,704.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$952,428.49</td>
<td>$2,581,704.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$952,428.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$952,428.49</td>
<td>$2,581,704.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne Parish</td>
<td>$952,428.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The proposed project is to construct approximately 13,000 linear feet of levee and necessary appurtenances to provide forced drainage and tidal/tropical storm flood protection between northern boundary of Cane Break subdivision to the community of Bobtown.

**Location Description:**

Bobtown, La. - Terrebonne

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Request includes recording fees and Providence and River Road Construction invoices for work completed through October 2017.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/13000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

150
No Activity Locations found.

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 60.05

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 55PARA3306 - Levee - Ward 7 - Terrebonne
Activity Title: Terrebonne - Levee - Ward 7 - 55PARA3306

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</th>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs</td>
<td>3081</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
<td>06/30/2019</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
<td>Terrebonne Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Match Contributed</th>
<th>Total Budget</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
<th>Total Obligated</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
<th>Total Funds Drawdown</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under Way</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$664,461.89</td>
<td>$664,461.89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Funds Expended</th>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Match Contributed</th>
<th>Total Budget</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
<th>Total Obligated</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
<th>Total Funds Drawdown</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne Parish</td>
<td>$664,461.89</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$664,461.89</td>
<td>$664,461.89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area Benefit (Census)</th>
<th>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</th>
<th>Match Contributed</th>
<th>Total Budget</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
<th>Total Obligated</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
<th>Total Funds Drawdown</th>
<th>Program Income Drawdown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne Parish</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
Provides for drainage and flood protection for residents and their homes of Ward 7 in Terrebonne Parish. The specific purpose of each of this project is to reduce the risk of flooding in the newly protected areas. This will be accomplished either through raising levee elevations, improving pumping capacity, or some combination of the two. Raising levee elevations improves the protection of the areas against storm surge and tidal inundation. Improved pumping capacity reduces the risk of flooding from rainfall within the levees. The parish of Terrebonne has compiled further analysis of this activity. Through analysis of the HUD study area; parcels, addresses and aerial imagery were loaded into a map document. Addresses were selected using the HUD study areas and were queried for property types – public, commercial, and residential. The parcel layer for this study was queried to located adjudicated properties and aerial imagery was used to examine the adjudicated properties for the presence of a structure. The results of the study showed that 98.4% of the structures within the benefitting area are residential.

**Location Description:**
Terrebonne Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Request includes Coastal Dredging invoice for work completed through September 2017.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear miles of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>664461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0/16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13638077/214</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>1127</td>
<td>906</td>
<td>4870</td>
<td>41.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 41.75

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 57PARA1301 - UN Comp - Vermilion  
**Activity Title:** Vermilion - UN Comp - 57PARA1301

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Compensation for disaster-related losses (Louisiana and N/A)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>01/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
<th>Completed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Allocation to Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>05/30/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td>05/30/2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>($24,583.20)</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>($24,583.20)</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,597,984.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Most Impacted and Distressed Expended | $0.00 |
| Match Contributed | $0.00 |

**Activity Description:**

Provides up to $60,000 to eligible applicants in order to assist with unmet needs resulting from damages caused by Hurricanes Gustav and/or Ike as an incentive to remain residents of the Parish. Funding recipients will be required to sign a covenant agreeing to occupy the home and maintain proper insurance for 3 years. The award is calculated as the total cost of elevation/mitigation project less funds received from other sources (intended to compensate individuals for their out of pocket expenses). The program is limited to individuals that elevated their homes or constructed floodwalls around their homes following Gustav/Ike with priority given to LMI households.

**Location Description:**

Across Vermilion Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantee Activity Number:</td>
<td>57PARA3401-Victoria Acres Pump Station-Vermilion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>Vermilion-Victoria Acres Pump Station-57PARA3401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Category:**
Construction/reconstruction of water lift stations

**Project Number:**
3081

**Projected Start Date:**
05/01/2017

**Benefit Type:**
Area Benefit (Census)

**National Objective:**
Low/Mod

**Activity Status:**
Under Way

**Project Title:**
Allocation to Parishes

**Projected End Date:**
09/30/2018

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**

**Responsible Organization:**
Vermilion Parish Police Jury

---

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>N/A</th>
<th>$84,000.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$84,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$84,000.00</td>
<td>$84,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Most Impacted and Distressed Expended**

| $0.00 | $0.00 |

**Match Contributed**

| $0.00 | $0.00 |

**Activity Description:**
The project proposes to upgrade the existing pump station in order to more quickly and efficiently remove stormwater from within the subdivision. The pump station upgrades will include increasing the capacity of the pump station wet well, larger intake and discharge structures, and a 60 KW diesel driven standby emergency generator to provide continuous pumping in the event of a power outage during a storm. The proposed improvements will significantly reduce future flood damages and increase flood protection for this high risk area of the parish.

**Location Description:**
7770 Derek Road Maurice, LA
Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Grantee Activity Number: 61PARA2302 - Lobdell Sewer - West Baton Rouge

### Activity Title: West Baton Rouge - Lobdell Sewer - 61PARA2302

#### Activity Category:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

#### Project Number:
3081

#### Projected Start Date:
01/01/2011

#### Benefit Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

#### National Objective:
Urgent Need

#### Activity Description:
The Parish proposes to install a sewer collection system in the Lobdell area which will benefit low to moderate income residents.

#### Location Description:
Lobdell Subdivision, Port Allen, LA 70767

#### Activity Progress Narrative:
This Request for Reimbursement is for HGA for project delivery services performed from 6/1/17 through 10/31/17 and PEC for services rendered from 9/3/17 to 9/30/17.

#### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong># of public facilities</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Overall

|                                | Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017 | To Date        |
|                                |                        |                 |
| **Total Projected Budget from All Sources** | N/A                   | $3,155,861.37  |
| **Total Budget**                | $0.00                  | $3,155,861.37  |
| **Total Obligated**             | $0.00                  | $3,155,861.37  |
| **Total Funds Drawdown**        | $32,429.14             | $3,114,596.83  |
| **Program Funds Drawdown**      | $32,429.14             | $3,114,596.83  |
| **Program Income Drawdown**     | $0.00                  | $0.00           |
| **Program Income Received**     | $0.00                  | $0.00           |
| **Total Funds Expended**        | $32,429.14             | $3,114,596.83  |
| **West Baton Rouge Parish**     | $32,429.14             | $3,114,596.83  |
| **Most Impacted and Distressed Expended** | $0.00         | $0.00           |
| **Match Contributed**           | $0.00                  | $0.00           |
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 41.93

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Grantee Activity Number: 61PARA3402 - Div Canal - West Baton Rouge
Activity Title: West Baton Rouge - Div Canal - 61PARA3402

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 11/10/2010
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 11/10/2010

Overall Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $754,580.57
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $23,964.50
Program Funds Drawdown: $23,964.50
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $23,964.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
To build a diversion canal. The Parish is experiencing flooding along the upper reaches of the Port Allen Canal. This drainage system appears to drain to all of the area along La Hwy 415 and the Commercial Drive Business Park. It is the desire of the West Baton Rouge Council to improve this drainage system by diverting the majority of its flow more directly into the Intracoastal Canal. The Port Allen Canal drains into Bayou Choctow and ultimately into the Intracoastal Canal. However, the confluence of the Port Allen Canal and Bayou Choctaw is approximately 5 miles further east from where the diversion planned in this project is designed to occur. This will allow the flow from the Port Allen Canal to reach the Intracoastal Canal faster and ultimately allow this system to drain better. This will provide relief for the homeowner's and businesses located throughout this area.

Location Description:
West Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request for reimbursement is for HGA for project delivery services performed from 11/1/17 - 11/30/17.
No Activity Locations found.

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0 / 0/4100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found
Grantee Activity Number: 63PARA3403-Solitude Drainage-West Feliciana

Activity Title: West Feliciana-Solitude Drainage-63PARA3403

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Project Number: 3081

Projected Start Date: 01/23/2012

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Completed

Project Title: Allocation to Parishes

Projected End Date: 10/27/2017

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Total Projected Budget from All Sources $312,182.50

Match Contributed $0.00

Total Obligated $0.00

Total Budget $312,182.50

Total Funds Drawdown $72.50

Program Funds Drawdown $72.50

Program Income Drawdown $0.00

Program Income Received $0.00

Total Funds Expended $72.50

West Feliciana Parish Police Jury $72.50

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00

Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Description: The purpose of the project is to replace two culverts that cross under Solitude Rd.

Location Description: Solitude Road @ Turner Subdivision, St.Francisville, LA

Activity Progress Narrative: Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the West Feliciana Gustav/Ike program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Date

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017

$312,182.50

162 Community Development Systems

Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries

No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources Found</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 07/23/2013
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod
Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date:
Responsible Organization: West Feliciana Parish Police Jury

Activity Description:
Phase Two will use the balance of funds, within the Target area, to further reduce flooding conditions. These improvements will consist of removal of drainage obstructions within the sub water sheds of the area. Engineering budgets indicate that as many as one hundred and eighty seven culverts can be replaced, improvement to internal drainage within Hardwood and Turner Subdivisions as well as re-direction and improvement for some open ditches. These improvements are constant and in support of Phase One national objective as outlined by application.

Location Description:
Hardwood-Solitude-Turner, W.Feliciana, LA 70775

Activity Progress Narrative:
Request is being made for engineering services rendered in the implementation of this project, and represent final invoices from project engineer, Quality Engineering & Surveying, LLC.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 64PAAD1001 - Winn
Activity Title: Admin Alloc for Winn Parish (PAAD)

Activity Category: Administration
Project Number: 3081
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2010
Benefit Type: N/A
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Completed
Project Title: Allocation to Parishes
Projected End Date: 10/12/2017
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 10/12/2017
Responsible Organization: Winn Parish Police Jury

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: N/A
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $2,087.75
  Program Funds Drawdown: $2,087.75
  Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $2,087.75
  Winn Parish Police Jury: $2,087.75
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017
Total: $5,000.00
To Date: $5,000.00

Activity Description:
Administrative activities to Winn Parish

Location Description:
Winn Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant administrative consulting services for the period of February 18, 2013 to January 15, 2017 including preparing for monitoring visit, scanning/sending documents to Kristen for desk review, attending monitoring visit, responding to monitoring report, and resolving issue with return of funds.

Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Activity Locations found.

No Other Funding Sources Found

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Project # / Title: 3082 / Affordable Rental Housing Program

Grantee Activity Number: 36RPGS1504 - Iberville On-Site Phase V
Activity Title: Piggyback - Iberville On-Site Phase V (RPGS)

Activity Category: Affordable Rental Housing
Project Number: 3082
Projected Start Date: 03/01/2017
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Affordable Rental Housing Program
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Responsible Organization: On Iberville Phase V, LLC

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources
Total Budget
Total Obligated
Total Funds Drawdown
Program Funds Drawdown
Program Income Drawdown
Program Income Received
Total Funds Expended
On Iberville Phase V, LLC

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017

To Date
N/A
$0.00
$0.00
$250,000.00
$250,000.00
$0.00
$0.00
$250,000.00
$250,000.00
$1,000,000.00
$1,000,000.00
$600,000.00
$600,000.00
$0.00
$0.00
$600,000.00
$600,000.00
Activity Description:
Developments with Project Based Section 8 for at least 100% of the units or federally funded (such as USDA, HUD, or PHA) rental subsidy for at least 60% of units
Developments with Project Based Section 8 for at least 60% of the units or federally funded (such as USDA, HUD, or PHA) rental subsidy for at least 40% of units
Developments with Project Based Section 8 for at least 30% of the units or federally funded (such as USDA, HUD, or PHA) rental subsidy for at least 20% of units

Location Description:
302 Marais Street, New Orleans, La 70112

Activity Progress Narrative:
This is an LHC administered Program Income funded affordable housing project. Loan closed Dec 2016. Estimated completion Apr 2018. 80 total units, new construction.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Multifamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

169 Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
### Grantee Activity Number:
36RPGS1505 - Iberville On-Site Phase VI

### Activity Title:
Piggyback - Iberville On-Site Phase VI (RPGS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Affordable Rental Housing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>03/01/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Direct Benefit (Households)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td>$1,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>On Iberville Phase VI, LLC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,000,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$500,000.00</td>
<td>$850,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$500,000.00</td>
<td>$850,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Description:
Developments with Project Based Section 8 for at least 100% of the units or federally funded (such as USDA, HUD, or PHA) rental subsidy for at least 60% of units

Developments with Project Based Section 8 for at least 60% of the units or federally funded (such as USDA, HUD, or PHA) rental subsidy for at least 40% of units

Developments with Project Based Section 8 for at least 30% of the units or federally funded (such as USDA, HUD, or PHA) rental subsidy for at least 20% of units

#### Location Description:
301 Marais Street, New Orleans, La 70112

#### Activity Progress Narrative:
This is an LHC administered Program Income funded affordable housing project. Loan closed Dec 2016. Estimated completion Apr 2018. 50 total units, new construction.
Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Multifamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 55RHPP1502 - Disaster Infill Housing
Activity Title: Top 5 - Disaster Infill Housing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Affordable Rental Housing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>07/15/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Direct Benefit (Households)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall $3,300,342.86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources $3,300,342.86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown $133,252.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown $133,252.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended $133,252.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrebonne Parish $133,252.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization: Terrebonne Parish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status: Under Way</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title: Affordable Rental Housing Program</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date: 12/31/2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
The Infill Housing Program in Terrebonne Parish is to revitalize communities damaged by Hurricanes Gustav/Ike, eliminate the blight of vacant properties, and increase the availability of affordable rental housing for low to moderate income persons. This will be accomplished by partnering with the non-profits to construct new housing units on vacant parcels or rehab vacant housing units on scattered sites.

Location Description:
2 Completed To Date:
262 T. Leigh Drive, Houma, LA
303 A Merrill Dr, Houma, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Legal fees for project delivery and payment for 117 Antoine St.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 57RHPS1501 - James A. Herod Apts 2
Activity Title: James A. Herod Apartments 2 (RHPS)

Activity Category: Affordable Rental Housing
Project Number: 3082
Projected Start Date: 07/01/2010
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources $1,743,040.00
Total Budget ($21,083.00)
Total Obligated ($21,083.00)
Total Funds Drawdown $67,123.15
Program Funds Drawdown $67,123.15
Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $67,123.15
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Affordable Rental Housing Program
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>16780</td>
<td>435759/44103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
James A. Herod Apartments 2 housing development in Vermilion Parish

Location Description:
Vermilion Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
This is the final draw for the request of retainage.
No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources Found

- No Other Funding Sources Found
- Total Other Funding Sources

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 65RHPS1501 - Compass Group
Activity Title: 65RHPS1501 - Compass Group

### Activity Category:
Affordable Rental Housing

### Project Number:
3082

### Projected Start Date:
01/01/2010

### Benefit Type:
Direct Benefit (Households)

### National Objective:
Low/Mod

### Activity Status:
Under Way

### Project Title:
Affordable Rental Housing Program

### Projected End Date:
12/31/2018

### Completed Activity Actual End Date:
01/01/2010

### Responsible Organization:
The Compass Group, LLC

---

#### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$281,700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$281,700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$281,700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$9,978.35</td>
<td>$169,239.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$9,978.35</td>
<td>$169,239.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$9,978.35</td>
<td>$169,239.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Compass Group, LLC</td>
<td>$9,978.35</td>
<td>$169,239.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Description:
This is for project delivery costs for the State - Affordable Rental (ARP) program.

#### Location Description:
Across Louisiana

#### Activity Progress Narrative:
This is for project delivery costs for the State - Affordable Rental (ARP) program.

#### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>2494</td>
<td>41763/54778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

176

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
No Activity Locations found.

Benefits Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Multifamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources

Amount

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee Activity Number:</th>
<th>65RHPS1503 - Gordon Arata</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>Gordon Arata - 65RHPS1503</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Activity Category:       | Administration             |
| Project Number:          | 3082                       |
| Projected Start Date:    | 09/30/2016                 |
| Benefit Type:            | N/A                        |
| National Objective:      | N/A                        |

| Activity Status:         | Under Way                  |
| Project Title:           | Affordable Rental Housing Program |
| Projected End Date:      | 09/30/2018                 |
| Completed Activity Actual End Date: | 09/30/2018 |
| Responsible Organization:| Gordon, Arata, Mcollam, Duplantis & Eagan, LLP |

### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$21,083.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$21,083.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$7,408.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$7,408.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$7,408.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Arata, Mcollam, Duplantis &amp; Eagan, LLP</td>
<td>$7,408.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Description:

Legal services

### Location Description:

### Activity Progress Narrative:

ARP Final Retainage service.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Affordable Rental Housing

Project Number: 3082

Projected Start Date: 01/01/2010

Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)

National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Title: 65RPGS1501 - Compass Group

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Affordable Rental Housing Program

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Responsible Organization: The Compass Group, LLC

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$243,451.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$243,451.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$243,451.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$7,964.55</td>
<td>$131,472.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$7,964.55</td>
<td>$131,472.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$7,964.55</td>
<td>$131,472.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Compass Group, LLC</td>
<td>$7,964.55</td>
<td>$131,472.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
This is for program delivery for the Gustav/Ike Piggyback program.

Location Description:
Throughout the state.

Activity Progress Narrative:
Program Delivery for consulting fees for financial analysis of G/I Piggyback transactions and for review of annual audited financial statements for completed G/I Piggyback projects.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>30483/60862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

180
Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Project # / Title: 3085 / Coastal Communities Recovery Program

Grantee Activity Number: 26CPFI3301 - Lafitte Area Levee Repairs
Activity Title: Lafitte Area Levee Repairs (CPFI)

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Activity Status: Under Way
Project Number: 3085
Projected Start Date: 07/01/2011
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
Benefit Status: Urgent Need
Benefit Type: Coastal Communities Recovery Program
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 

Overall

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017

181
Activity Description:
Lafitte Area Levee Repairs

Location Description:
Lafitte Area

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for CPRA staff time, professional engineering services, land rights, and legal services for this period.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16500/16745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>Low  Mod  Total  Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96707   74423   451104  37.94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 37.94

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 26CPFI3302 - Rosethorne Wetlands
Activity Title: Rosethorne Wetland Assimilation Project (CPFI)

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3085
Projected Start Date: 07/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Coastal Communities Recovery Program
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $574,590.26
Match Contributed: ($1.11)

Responsibility Organization: Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection & Restoration

Activity Description:
Rosethorne Wetland Assimilation Project

Location Description:
Rosethorne Wetland - Jefferson Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the CPRA CDBG-DRU program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of linear feet of public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2500/1478</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96707 74423 451104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>37.94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 37.94

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 29CPFI3301 - Cut-Off / Pointe Aux Chein Levee

Activity Title: Cut-Off / Pointe Aux Chein Levee (CPFI)

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3085
Projected Start Date: 07/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Coastal Communities Recovery Program
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 07/01/2011

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $9,843,135.89
Total Budget $1,245,310.82 $9,843,135.89
Total Obligated $1,245,310.82 $9,843,135.89
Total Funds Drawdown $119,710.11 $1,469,559.10
Program Funds Drawdown $119,710.11 $1,469,559.10
Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $119,710.11 $1,469,559.10
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Location Description:
Lafourche Parish

Activity Description:
Cut-Off / Pointe Aux Chein Levee

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for CPRA staff time, professional engineering services, land rights, and shipping.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/6600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

186
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 40.22

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The goal of the project is to redirect effluent from the City's sewage treatment plant (principally the Sunshine WWTP) from discharge into a slow draining and often times stagnant local coulee, instead pumping the discharge over the levee into the Mississippi River. This redirection of WWTP effluent to a major water body, from the much smaller local coulee or drain, will eliminate the problem that occurred during Hurricanes Gustav and Ike where sewage effluent was being discharged into flooded drainage ways. The effluent was dispersed wherever floodwaters flowed.

The local drain where effluent is currently discharged is a slow draining channel on the best of days. When wet weather season occurs or during major storm events such as Hurricanes Gustav and Ike, the drainage system often stops flowing downstream and actually flows backwards as a result of backwater flooding, in that the lower swamps begin to fill and the upstream drainage basin has nowhere to drain.

The effluent flow from the existing WWTP currently discharges into Bayou Paul, which is located adjacent to the existing plant site. This leg of Bayou Paul is very small and does not receive substantial flows from the surrounding areas to provide a steady flow. The Bayou also suffers from backwater flooding which results in the treated sewage effluent overflows ditch banks after heavy rain events occur, such as during Hurricanes Gustav and Ike. The rerouting of sewage treatment effluent to the Mississippi River will eliminate the problem of discharge into this local drain. The proposed routing for the new effluent force main will discharge directly to the Mississippi River, which will not only eliminate the potential health hazards of the nearby residential areas from overtopping of the Bayou, but will also reduce the effluent treatment requirements of the WWTP (i.e. discharge to large flow of Mississippi River).
Location Description:
1697 Besson Lane, St. Gabriel, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the CPRA CDBG-DRU program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Plans or Planning Products</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 47.41

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 55CPFI3301 - St. Mary Levee
Activity Title: St. Mary Levee (CPFI)

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3085
Projected Start Date: 03/19/2009
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $5,886,742.41
Match Contributed: ($3,702.98)

Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $10,788.75
Program Funds Drawdown: $10,788.75
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $10,788.75
Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection & Restoration
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Overall
Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017
To Date
Program Income Drawdown
$5,834,168.37
$5,834,168.37
Program Income Received
$0.00
$0.00

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Coastal Communities Recovery Program
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 09/30/2018

Activity Description:
The Franklin Canal floods with every surge event. The hurricane related storm surge travels up the Franklin Canal and floods approximately 300 homes and U.S. Highway 90, a major evacuation route. The Franklin Floodgate Sinkable Barge and Pump Station will not only block the surge from traveling up the Franklin Canal, but the pump station will also prevent storm water from inundating the closed system. The proposed improvements are installing a sinkable barge as a floodgate, additional levees, and a pump station. The drainage area affected is approximately 600 acres. The proposed levee would tie into the USACE Franklin and vicinity levee. The proposed pump station and sinkable barge are both new construction.

Location Description:
Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the CPRA CDBG-DRU program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

190

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1583</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 41.67

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Grantee Activity Number:** 55CPFI3302 - Falgout Canal

**Activity Title:** Falgout Canal (CPFI)

**Activity Category:** Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

**Project Number:** 3085

**Projected Start Date:** 06/01/2011

**Benefit Type:** Area Benefit (Census)

**National Objective:** Low/Mod

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$5,420,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$5,400,000.00</td>
<td>$5,420,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$5,400,000.00</td>
<td>$5,420,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$4,192,380.85</td>
<td>$4,195,260.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$4,192,380.85</td>
<td>$4,195,260.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$4,192,380.85</td>
<td>$4,195,260.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection &amp; Restoration</td>
<td>$4,192,380.85</td>
<td>$4,195,260.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The proposed project will include building a levee between an existing (8-1) forced drainage levee, located in Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. The earthen levee will have a 10 crown levee using haled in material, initially construction to an elevation of +9.0 Geoid 3 NAVD 88 with two flow control structures. The flow control structures would be equipped with 9 each 6 ft. x 6 ft. flap gates, with 5 foot walkway on top of the structure for access to the gates.

**Location Description:**

Theriot, La. – Terrebonne

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

This request is for Contractor Pay Requests Numbers 21-24 for Ceres Environmental Services related to Segment 1 and Contractor Pay Request Numbers 18-21 for Phylway Construction for Segment 2.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

192
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>2921</td>
<td>37.21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 52.9

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 57CPFI3301 - Boston Canal
Activity Title: Flood Control Structure at Boston Canal (CPFI)

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3085
Projected Start Date: 07/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A
Total Budget ($5,608,987.03)
Total Obligated $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown
  Program Funds Drawdown $2,533.75
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $2,533.75
  Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection & Restoration $2,533.75
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Coastal Communities Recovery Program
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date: To Date

Activity Progress Narrative:
Located in Vermilion Parish, the flood control structure will consist of a braced (double wall) steel sheet pile structure constructed from bank to bank across the Boston Canal just south of the Intracoastal Waterway. The central 100 feet of the sheet pile structure will be open to flow and vessel traffic and will have a structure which will consist of a sill just below the existing Boston Canal bottom with a sheet pile seepage structure constructed just below the sill structure. This area has experienced flooding caused by tidal surges from tropical storms that originate in Vermilion Bay and travel inland through existing canals. These flood waters inundate homes and property causing substantial damage.

Location Description:
Erath, LA

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishment</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

194
No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
Amount
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 57CPFI3302 - Front Ridge Chenier
Activity Title: Front Ridge Chenier Terracing/Protection (CPFI)

Activity Category: Dike/dam/stream-river bank repairs
Project Number: 3085
Projected Start Date: 07/01/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Coastal Communities Recovery Program
Projected End Date: 06/30/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Overall Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $939,949.72
Total ($1,285,278.66) $939,949.72
Total Budget $1,687.28 $939,949.72
Total Obligated $3,307.50 $891,454.09
Total Funds Drawdown $3,307.50 $891,454.09
Program Funds Drawdown $3,307.50 $891,454.09
Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $3,307.50 $891,454.09
Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection & Restoration $3,307.50 $891,454.09
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
Construction of approximately 85,000 linear feet of terraces within the open water south of Front Ridge that will be designed to reduce wave fetch, reestablish the emergent marsh and prevent further deterioration to the ridge.

Location Description:
Kaplan, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the CPRA CDBG-DRU program.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/85000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

196
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

| # of Persons | 
|--------------|---|
| Low          | 2412 |
| Mod          | 1692 |
| Total        | 9490 |
| Low/Mod      | 43.25 |

LMI%: 43.25

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
**Grantee Activity Number:** 99CRAD1001 - Coastal Affairs Admin  
**Activity Title:** Office of Coastal Affairs Admin (CRAD)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Activity Status:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administration</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Number:</th>
<th>Project Title:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3085</td>
<td>Coastal Communities Recovery Program</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Start Date:</th>
<th>Projected End Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03/19/2009</td>
<td>09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection &amp; Restoration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Overall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$87,242.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$60,000.00</td>
<td>$87,242.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$60,000.00</td>
<td>$87,242.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$27,242.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$27,242.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$27,242.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Most Impacted and Distressed Expended | $0.00 | $0.00 |
| Match Contributed                   | $0.00 | $0.00 |

**Activity Description:**

The purpose of this program is to provide a range of projects that will assist communities to recover from Hurricanes Gustav and Ike in a manner that protects them and makes them more resilient to future storms. This program includes coastal restoration and protection projects that allow coastal communities to recover and exist safely and sustainably, as well as planning and implementation projects that make the long-term transition to sustainable coastal communities possible. All projects involving construction within this program shall be managed and implemented by the State of Louisiana Office of Coastal Protection and Restoration (OCPR).

**Location Description:**

Across Louisiana

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Activity Locations found.

No Other Funding Sources Found

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Project # / Title: 3086 / Municipalities Infrastructure Program

Grantee Activity Number: 02MIPS3401-Drainage Improvements-Elizabeth

Activity Title: Elizabeth-Drainage Improvements-02MIPS3401

Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Project Number: 3086

Projected Start Date: 10/01/2016

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Municipalities Infrastructure Program

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Completed Activity Actual End Date:

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$617,320.00</td>
<td>$617,320.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Budget                          | $0.00                    | $617,320.00 |
| Total Obligated                       | $0.00                    | $617,320.00 |
| Total Funds Drawdown                  | $102,142.93              | $461,894.63 |
| Program Funds Drawdown                | $102,142.93              | $461,894.63 |
| Program Income Drawdown               | $0.00                    | $0.00      |
| Program Income Received               | $0.00                    | $0.00      |
Activity Description:
This project will consist of grinding vegetation, removal of debris, and stabilization of the side slopes to increase the carrying capacity and reduce the flooding potential within the Town.

Location Description:
Elizabeth, La

Activity Progress Narrative:
Construction Ongoing (93% Complete).

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/5700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%:

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found
**Grantee Activity Number:** 05MIPS2301-Stabilization Water Main-Plaucheville

**Activity Title:** Plaucheville-Stabilization Water Main-05MIPS2301

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>05/01/2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity Status:</td>
<td>Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Municipalities Infrastructure Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsible Organization:</td>
<td>Village of Plaucheville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$305,384.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$305,384.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$305,384.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$3,628.50</td>
<td>$53,197.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$3,628.50</td>
<td>$53,197.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$3,628.50</td>
<td>$53,197.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village of Plaucheville</td>
<td>$3,628.50</td>
<td>$53,197.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

**Location Description:**

Plaucheville, La

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from July 3, 2017 through October 1, 2017.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 19MIPL2301-Sewer Rehab-Clinton  
Activity Title: Clinton-Sewer Rehab-19MIPL2301

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
<th>Activity Status: Under Way</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number: 3086</td>
<td>Project Title: Municipalities Infrastructure Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date: 04/01/2011</td>
<td>Projected End Date: 12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective: Low/Mod</td>
<td>Responsible Organization: Town of Clinton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,996,635.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,996,635.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,996,635.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$16,963.01</td>
<td>$1,515,789.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$16,963.01</td>
<td>$1,515,789.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$16,963.01</td>
<td>$1,515,789.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town of Clinton</td>
<td>$16,963.01</td>
<td>$1,515,789.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**

The proposed project would bring the system back up to fully operable condition by replacing unrepairable system components or making repairs to equipment that is salvageable at the damaged lift station. They will also replace the damaged pumps. Additionally, they will strengthen the stations so that they are unlikely to experience damage from falling trees or flying debris.

**Location Description:**

Clinton, La.

**Activity Progress Narrative:**

Phase I - Administration Invoice was closed out.  
Phase II - Administration Invoice - Contract Documents  
Phase II - Engineer Invoice - Design Plans and Specifications

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Title</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

203

Community Development Systems  
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
No Activity Locations found.

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 59.89

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 29MIPC2301-Sewerage Improvements-Golden Meadow

Activity Title: Golden Meadow-Sewerage Improvements-29MIPC2301

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>05/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall</td>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources $1,959,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Budget $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Obligated $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown $68,875.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown $68,875.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Income Drawdown $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Income Received $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Funds Expended $68,875.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Town of Golden Meadow $68,875.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Match Contributed $0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Activity Status: | Under Way |
| Project Title:   | Municipalities Infrastructure Program |
| Projected End Date: | 06/30/2019 |
| Completed Activity Actual End Date: | |
| Responsible Organization: | Town of Golden Meadow |

Activity Description:
This project consist of the extension of the existing sewer collection and treatment systems serving the northern section of the Town of Golden Meadow.

Location Description:
Golden Meadow, LA 70357

Activity Progress Narrative:
Construction has begun with mobilization. Sewer Connection program ongoing.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

205
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>3386</td>
<td>50.68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 50.68

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources

Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method

Low | Mod | Total | Low/Mod
---|-----|-------|---------|
1085| 631 | 3386  | 50.68   |

---

206
Grantee Activity Number: 32MIPS3201-Drainage Improvements-Livingston

Activity Title: Livingston-Drainage Improvements-32MIPS3201

Activity Category: Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems
Project Number: 3086
Projected Start Date: 06/30/2011
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Completed
Project Title: Municipalities Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date: 10/18/2016
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 06/30/2011

Program Income Drawdown
Total Funds Drawdown
- Program Funds Drawdown $0.00
- Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Description:
The objective of this project is to construct a concrete lined channel from Texas St. to approximately Hwy 63(S. Frost Rd.)

Location Description:
Livingston, La.

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Linear feet of Public</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Date $975,925.51

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A
Total Budget ($3,705.25)
Total Obligated ($3,705.25)
Total Funds Drawdown $0.00
Program Funds Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017

Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>305</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>52.66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 48.77

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
Grantee Activity Number: 49MIPS3202-Generator Project-Palmetto
Activity Title: Palmetto-Generator Project-49MIPS3202

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3086
Projected Start Date: 05/01/2016
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Municipalities Infrastructure Program
Projected End Date: 09/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 05/01/2016

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017 To Date
Total Budget N/A $80,243.00 $80,243.00
Total Obligated $0.00 $80,243.00
Total Funds Drawdown $2,522.50 $18,424.50
  Program Funds Drawdown $2,522.50 $18,424.50
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $2,522.50 $18,424.50
  St. Landry Parish $0.00 $0.00
  Village of Palmetto $2,522.50 $18,424.50
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
This project consists of the design and installation of a natural gas generator which will provide emergency power to the Palmetto Municipal Building.

Location Description:
224 Railroad Ave, Palmetto, La 71358

Activity Progress Narrative:
Grant Consulting Services for all work completed from July 31, 2017 through October 1, 2017.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishment</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grantee Activity Number:</strong></td>
<td>64MIPS2301-Wastewater Power Upgrades-Calvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Activity Title:</strong></td>
<td>Calvin-Wastewater Power Upgrades-64MIPS2301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Activity Category:</strong></th>
<th>Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Project Number:</strong></th>
<th>3086</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong></th>
<th>09/30/2015</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Benefit Type:</strong></th>
<th>Area Benefit (Survey)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>National Objective:</strong></th>
<th>Urgent Need</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Activity Status:</strong></th>
<th>Under Way</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Project Title:</strong></th>
<th>Municipalities Infrastructure Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Projected End Date:</strong></th>
<th>06/30/2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Responsible Organization:</strong></th>
<th>Village of Calvin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Overall Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</strong></th>
<th><strong>N/A</strong></th>
<th><strong>$167,779.89</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Budget</strong></td>
<td>($1,220.11)</td>
<td>$167,779.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Obligated</strong></td>
<td>($1,220.11)</td>
<td>$167,779.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funds Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
<td>$167,779.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Funds Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
<td>$167,779.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Income Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Income Received</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funds Expended</strong></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
<td>$167,779.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Match Contributed</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</strong></th>
<th><strong>To Date</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</strong></td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Budget</strong></td>
<td>($1,220.11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Obligated</strong></td>
<td>($1,220.11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funds Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Funds Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Income Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Income Received</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funds Expended</strong></td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Match Contributed</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Description:

The proposed project involves the installation of four (4) permanent generators at the primary stations within the denoted target area. The proposed emergency power installations shall provide for uninterrupted service and shall eliminate the referenced back-up and septic conditions within the collection system.

### Location Description:

455 Elliott Avenue, Calvin, LA 71410

### Activity Progress Narrative:

GNF Management Company, Inc. invoice for Professional Services.
Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Project # / Title: 3087 / Economic Revitalization

Grantee Activity Number: 31DRLG7001 - LA Tech Business Expansion
Activity Title: LA Tech Business Expansion - 31DRLG7001

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Title:</td>
<td>Economic Revitalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>01/01/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Objective:</th>
<th>Responsible Organization:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
<td>Division of Administration Facility Planning</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$2,200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,200,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$127,465.00</td>
<td>$2,192,667.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$127,465.00</td>
<td>$2,192,667.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Activity Description:**
The addition to the Louisiana Tech University College of Business will enable the College and the University as a whole to expand our efforts to meet urgent workforce needs in key occupational and industry sectors in the coming years by increasing education attainment and skill levels of our regional workforce serving those key sectors. Meeting these urgent needs will create significant employment opportunities for a wide variety of jobs at varying skill levels helping to reduce out-migration, raise regional wage and earnings levels, relieve poverty and reduce unemployment.

**Location Description:**
Louisiana Tech University in Ruston, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Final invoice has been paid. Activity is in closeout process.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Project # / Title:** 3088 / Pilot Comprehensive Resiliency Program

**Grantee Activity Number:** 17PCCE1037 - Baker - Comp Resil
**Activity Title:** Comp Resil - Baker - 17PCCE1037

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Code enforcement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>01/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall $43,296.00</td>
<td>Urgent Need</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Baker</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The grantee will be using the grant funds to pay for/supplement the salary, benefits, and training costs of new code enforcement personnel.

**Location Description:**
City of Baker, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
In QPR to report performance measures only, no expenditures during the quarter.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accomplishments Performance Measures</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of People Trained</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Total 1/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

214
## Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Cases opened</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Cases closed</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method

| # of Persons                                | Low | Mod | Total | %
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----
| LMI%:                                       | 3623| 3062| 13446 | 49.72|

### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

### Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 36PCPL1041 - Comp Resil - NORA
Activity Title: NORA - Comp Resil - 36PCPL1041

Activity Category: Planning
Project Number: 3088
Projected Start Date: 12/31/2013
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Completed
Project Title: Pilot Comprehensive Resiliency Program
Projected End Date: 09/07/2017
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 12/31/2013

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: N/A
Total Budget: ($58,557.77)
Total Obligated: ($58,557.77)
Total Funds Drawdown: $0.00
Program Funds Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00
Match Contributed: $0.00

Activity Description:
The activities of the Program are expected to assist in the execution of the Resiliency Program, which is designed to provide comprehensive non-structural recovery to Louisiana’s most at-risk communities.

Location Description:
Orleans Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Plans or Planning Products</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>175621</td>
<td>79523</td>
<td>467013</td>
<td>54.63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 54.63

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Other Funding Sources
No Other Funding Sources Found
Total Other Funding Sources
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee Activity Number:</th>
<th>40PCPL1042 - Comp Resil - Rapides</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>Rapides - Comp Resil - 40PCPL1042</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Planning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>3088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>12/31/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected End Date:</td>
<td>09/30/2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Type:</th>
<th>Area Benefit (Census)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| National Objective:    | N/A |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$300,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$300,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$300,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$78,281.45</td>
<td>$298,809.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$78,281.45</td>
<td>$298,809.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$78,281.45</td>
<td>$298,809.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$78,281.45</td>
<td>$298,809.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The activities of the Program are expected to assist in the execution of the Resiliency Program, which is designed to provide comprehensive non-structural recovery to Louisiana's most at-risk communities.

**Location Description:**
Rapides Parish

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
Completed the Comprehensive Resiliency Master Plan for Rapides Parish.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Plans or Planning Products</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

218
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 44PCPL1017 - Comp Resil - St. Bernard
Activity Title: St. Bernard - Comp Resil - 44PCPL1017

Activity Category: Planning
Project Number: 3088
Projected Start Date: 06/01/2010
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: N/A

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Pilot Comprehensive Resiliency Program
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 12/31/2018
Responsible Organization: St. Bernard Parish Government

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $305,000.00
Total Budget $0.00 $305,000.00
Total Obligated $0.00 $305,000.00
Total Funds Drawdown $47,855.70 $220,605.70
  Program Funds Drawdown $47,855.70 $220,605.70
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $47,855.70 $220,605.70
  St. Bernard Parish Government $47,855.70 $220,605.70
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
Development of a water management plan which includes a series of land use and zoning recommendations, project development scenarios, a financial strategy, and potential institutional approaches to implement plan recommendations.

Location Description:
St. Bernard Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Activity funds eligible for DREF</td>
<td>47855</td>
<td>192805/30500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

220
### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14577</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

#### Other Funding Sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Project # / Title: 3092 / Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee Activity Number:</th>
<th>10BEDI2901 - SOWELA - PD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Activity Title:</td>
<td>SOWELA - PD - 10BEDI2901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Category:

Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

#### Project Number:

3092

#### Projected Start Date:

07/01/2011

#### Projected End Date:

07/30/2018

#### Benefit Type:

Area Benefit (Census)

#### National Objective:

Urgent Need

#### Activity Status:

Under Way

#### Project Title:

Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure

#### Completed Activity Actual End Date:

07/30/2018

#### Responsible Organization:

Pan American Engineers Inc

---

#### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$1,149,164.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Description:
This activity is for project delivery to Louisiana Solutions for the SOWELA project funded under 29DRLG2901 and 29WDRG2901.

Location Description:
Calcasieu Parish, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the SOWELA ED Growth project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total / Expected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Multifamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44528</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 41.28

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.
### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

#### No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 10BEDI7301 - Chennault
Activity Title: Chennault Airport (BEDI)

Activity Category: Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities
Project Number: 3092
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2012
Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)
National Objective: Urgent Need

Benefit Type: Urgent Need

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A
Total Budget $0.00
Total Obligated $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown $1,280.00
Program Funds Drawdown $1,280.00
Program Income Drawdown $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00
Total Funds Expended $1,280.00
Chennault International Airport Authority $1,280.00
Louisiana Solutions, LLC $0.00
Office of Community Development (OCD), Disaster $0.00
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure
Projected End Date: 06/30/2018
Completed Activity Actual End Date: N/A

Responsibl Organization: Chennault International Airport Authority

Activity Description:
Renovation of Hangar 3 at Chennault International Airport

Location Description:
Chennault International Airport

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the Chennault ED Growth project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metric</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of public facilities</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

224
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit Census Method</th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11775</td>
<td>9383</td>
<td>55195</td>
<td>38.33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources

- No Other Funding Sources Found
- Total Other Funding Sources
### Grantee Activity Number:
17BEDI9201 - LSU Computer Science

### Activity Title:
LSU Computer Science - 17BEDI9201

#### Activity Category:
Public services

#### Project Number:
3092

#### Projected Start Date:
01/01/2015

#### Projected End Date:
12/31/2018

#### Benefit Type:
Direct Benefit (Persons)

#### National Objective:
Low/Mod

#### Overall $2,593,106.65

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$2,593,106.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$2,593,106.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$2,297,201.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$2,297,201.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$2,297,201.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Status:
Under Way

#### Project Title:
Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure

#### Responsible Organization:
Louisiana State University

#### Activity Description:
To meet the projected enrollment increases in Computer Science, over the course of this project, LSU will hire four new faculty, four teaching assistants and three staff members to maintain and enhance the quality standards of the Computer Science program.

#### Location Description:
Louisiana State University, College of Engineering, Baton Rouge, LA, East Baton Rouge Parish

#### Activity Progress Narrative:
This request includes tuition remission including the salary for an assistant professor and compensation to faculty for curriculum development.

#### Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

No Activity Locations found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th># of Persons</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Community Development Systems
Disaster Recovery Grant Reporting System (DRGR)
Activity Category: Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Number: 3092

Project Title: Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure

Projected Start Date: 03/17/2017

Projected End Date: 12/31/2018

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

Completed Activity Actual End Date: 03/17/2017

National Objective: Low/Mod

Responsible Organization: Southeastern University

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources N/A $720,000.00
Total Budget $0.00 $720,000.00
Total Obligated $0.00 $720,000.00
Total Funds Drawdown $183,570.63 $183,570.63
  Program Funds Drawdown $183,570.63 $183,570.63
  Program Income Drawdown $0.00 $0.00
Program Income Received $0.00 $0.00
Total Funds Expended $183,570.63 $183,570.63
Southeastern University $183,570.63 $183,570.63
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended $0.00 $0.00
Match Contributed $0.00 $0.00

Activity Description:
Funding received through this program will help Southeastern increase its number of yearly graduates in its Computer Science and Information Technology program. A recent Baton Rouge Area Chamber (BRAC) report predicts there to be an annual workforce shortfall of approximately 32 individuals in the technology sector and BRAC expects there to be approximately 150 annual openings in the technology sector in the Baton Rouge area. Southeastern was selected by LED as a university partner to help Louisiana meet its commitments under the agreement. Southeastern’s main campus is located in Tangipahoa parish. As a regional institution, Southeastern’s feeder parishes are Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Jefferson, Livingston, St. Charles, St. James, St. Tammany, Tangipahoa, and Washington Parishes. According to a report issued by the US Department of Housing and Urban Development, Southeastern’s feeder parishes received damage due to Hurricane Gustav.

Location Description:
548 Ned McGehee Drive, Hammond, LA, 70402

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for Scholarships for Summer, 2017.

### Accomplishments Performance Measures

**No Accomplishments Performance Measures**

### Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th></th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Cases opened</td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Locations

**No Activity Locations found.**

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

**No Other Match Funding Sources Found**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 58BEDI7201 - Fort Polk - Vernon
Activity Title: Vernon - Fort Polk - 58BEDI7201

Activity Category: Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains

Project Number: 3092

Projected Start Date: 10/01/2012

Benefit Type: Area Benefit (Census)

National Objective: Urgent Need

Activity Status: Under Way

Project Title: Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure

Projected End Date: 06/30/2019

Completed Activity Actual End Date: 06/30/2019

Responsible Organization: Vernon Parish Police Jury

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$13,604,633.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$13,604,633.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$52,989.25</td>
<td>$3,486,477.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$52,989.25</td>
<td>$3,486,477.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$52,989.25</td>
<td>$3,486,477.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Solutions, LLC</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$374,685.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Parish Police Jury</td>
<td>$52,989.25</td>
<td>$3,111,792.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
This CDBG project is to provide infrastructure in Vernon Parish to incentivize and stimulate private development of housing and commercial activity between the City of Leesville and Fort Polk. It is CDBG-eligible as a public facilities project according to §24 CFR 570.201(c) and is classified as HUD Matrix Codes 03J, Water/Sewer Improvements and 03K, Street Improvements.

Location Description:
Fort Polk, near Leesville, LA in Vernon Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
Professional services rendered for grant management services related to the VPPJ Fort Polk ED Growth project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

230
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Permanent Jobs Created</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Permanent Jobs Retained</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries - Area Benefit Census Method

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Low</th>
<th>Mod</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Low/Mod</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td>6282</td>
<td>46.77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LMI%: 46.77

Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activity Category: Public services  
Project Number: 3092  
Projected Start Date: 03/31/2015  
Benefit Type: N/A  
National Objective: Low/Mod

Activity Status: Under Way  
Project Title: Economic Development and Growth Infrastructure  
Projected End Date: 12/31/2018  
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 03/31/2015

Overall  
Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017  
To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources  N/A  
$1,230,493.90
Total Budget  $0.00  
$1,230,493.90
Total Obligated  $0.00  
$1,230,493.90
Total Funds Drawdown  
Program Funds Drawdown  $16,851.20  
$592,497.18
Program Income Drawdown  $0.00  
$0.00
Program Income Received  $0.00  
$0.00
Total Funds Expended  
Louisiana Department of Economic Development  
$16,851.20  
$592,497.18
Most Impacted and Distressed Expended  
$0.00  
$0.00
Match Contributed  
$0.00  
$0.00

Activity Description:

Louisiana Economic Development (LED), in partnership with the Louisiana Workforce Commission (LWC), is developing a website designed to meet the talent recruitment needs of Louisiana employers. Louisiana Job Connection has been created to match companies with qualified job seekers using a unique matching algorithm. The site is also intended to create a favorable image of the state as a place to live and work amongst prospective job seekers. Louisiana Job Connection will help match the needs of large industrial projects with skilled workers, creating more high-paying job opportunities for employees while also accelerating economic recovery of those parishes impacted by the hurricanes.

Location Description: 

Statewide

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for staffing to develop and operate the Louisiana Job Connection, a web based tool to better align the States workforce supply with employer demands.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Project # / Title: S383-Ag / Program Income-Agriculture**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grantee Activity Number: 10WBDI2902 - SOWELA URA</th>
<th>Activity Title: SOWELA URA - 10WBDI2902</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Activity Category:</strong> Relocation payments and assistance</td>
<td><strong>Activity Status:</strong> Under Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Number:</strong> S383-Ag</td>
<td><strong>Project Title:</strong> Program Income-Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong> 04/01/2013</td>
<td><strong>Projected End Date:</strong> 12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefit Type:</strong> Direct Benefit (Households)</td>
<td><strong>Completed Activity Actual End Date:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>National Objective:</strong> Low/Mod</td>
<td><strong>Responsible Organization:</strong> LCTCS Facilities Corporation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Program Income Account:** La G/I Agriculture Program Income Account

**Overall**

- **Total Projected Budget from All Sources:** N/A
- **Total Budget:** ($352,964.03)

**Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017**

- **To Date:** $930,053.05
- **To Date:** $930,053.05

---

233
Activity Description:
To provide for relocation expenses as part of the land acquisition for the SOWELA Technical Community College workforce training facility

Location Description:
Lake Charles, LA

Activity Progress Narrative:
Activity in the QPR as a result of obligation/deobligation of funds. No expenditures in the quarter.

Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beneficiaries Performance Measures</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Owner Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grantee Activity Number:</strong></td>
<td>17WEDU7001 - LSU AgCenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Activity Title:</strong></td>
<td>LSU AgCenter - 17WEDU7001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Activity Category:</strong></th>
<th>Public services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Number:</strong></td>
<td>S383-Ag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Projected Start Date:</strong></td>
<td>01/01/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benefit Type:</strong></td>
<td>Direct Benefit (Persons)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>National Objective:</strong></td>
<td>Low/Mod</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Program Income Account:** | La G/I Agriculture Program Income Account |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Overall</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$2,500,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,500,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,500,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$307,613.89</td>
<td>$769,819.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$307,613.89</td>
<td>$769,819.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$307,613.89</td>
<td>$769,819.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University</td>
<td>$307,613.89</td>
<td>$769,819.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Activity Description:</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Provide technical training, jobs training and resources in a turn-key food incubator that can educate new food entrepreneurs, emerging food companies and students in Louisiana. Such effort will improve economic resiliency in disaster-impacted areas by creating business opportunities and providing strategic training and networking opportunities that are accessible to citizens of all incomes in Louisiana.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Location Description:</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LSU Agricultural Center, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA, East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Activity Progress Narrative:</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This request is for LSUAG/LSU Agcenter Food Incubator for professional services, fringe benefits, and salaries and wages.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**

No Accomplishments Performance Measures
## Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Persons</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Activity Locations

No Activity Locations found.

### Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Grantee Activity Number:
65DOTD9201-Amite River Basin-DOTD

### Activity Title:
DOTD-Amite River Basin-65DOTD9201

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity Category:</th>
<th>Planning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Number:</td>
<td>S383-Ag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projected Start Date:</td>
<td>03/27/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit Type:</td>
<td>Area Benefit (Census)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Objective:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Account:</td>
<td>Louisiana Department of Transportation and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$105,551.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$105,551.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$105,551.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Department of Transportation and</td>
<td>$105,551.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Activity Description:
Lidar study of terrain

#### Location Description:
Amite River

#### Activity Progress Narrative:
This request covers 05/27/17 - 06/30/17 that focused on nine task orders. Two tasks are effectively complete, however, more high water marks could be discovered resulting in limited additional costs.

#### Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of Plans or Planning Products</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

237
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**
No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: 65WEDU7004 - SU AgCenter-PD
Activity Title: SU AgCenter-PD - 65WEDU7004

Activity Category: Public services
Project Number: S383-Ag
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2017
Benefit Type: N/A

National Objective: Low/Mod

Program Income Account: La G/I Agriculture Program Income Account

Activity Status: Under Way
Project Title: Program Income-Agriculture
Projected End Date: 12/31/2019
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 01/01/2017

Responsible Organization: Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry

Overall
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: N/A
Total Budget: $0.00
Total Obligated: $0.00
Total Funds Drawdown: $1,752.19
Program Funds Drawdown: $0.00
Program Income Drawdown: $1,752.19

Program Income Received: $0.00
Total Funds Expended: $1,752.19
Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry
Program Income Account: $1,752.19
Match Contributed: $0.00

Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017 To Date

Program Delivery for the SU AgCenter activity.

Location Description:
SU Agricultural Center, Southern University, Baton Rouge, LA, East Baton Rouge Parish

Activity Progress Narrative:
This request is for Development of Agricultural Education Program implementation program and correspondence regarding updates on status of SU project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
**Beneficiaries Performance Measures**

No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

**Activity Locations**

No Activity Locations found.

**Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail**

No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Activity Category:**
Public services

**Project Number:**
S383-Ag

**Projected Start Date:**
05/17/2015

**Benefit Type:**
N/A

**National Objective:**
Low/Mod

**Program Income Account:**
La G/I Agriculture Program Income Account

**Activity Title:**
LSBR - Workforce Innovation - 65WISE9201

**Activity Status:**
Under Way

**Projected End Date:**
07/31/2019

**Completed Activity Actual End Date:**
05/17/2015

**Overall**

**Total Projected Budget from All Sources**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$12,150,000.00</td>
<td>$12,150,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Budget</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$12,150,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Obligated</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$12,150,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funds Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$112,224.94</td>
<td>$3,428,987.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Funds Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Income Drawdown</strong></td>
<td>$112,224.94</td>
<td>$3,428,987.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Income Received</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Funds Expended</strong></td>
<td>$112,224.94</td>
<td>$3,428,987.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State Board of Regents</td>
<td>$112,224.94</td>
<td>$3,428,987.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Match Contributed</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Activity Description:**
The primary goals of the WISE Fund program are to help the State and citizens of Louisiana recover from the long term economic impact of hurricanes Gustav and Ike by providing aid to Louisiana public postsecondary education institutions to increase degree and certificate production in high demand fields through the Workforce Incentive Program and to spur additional research and innovation in alignment with the industry needs through the Innovation Incentive Program.

**Location Description:**
Multi-parish

**Activity Progress Narrative:**
University of New Orleans invoice BORWCDBG-004 is for tuition assistance granted to students in the Fall 2016 semester as well as LMI-STEM student recruitment services for the WISE program.

**Accomplishments Performance Measures**
No Accomplishments Performance Measures
Beneficiaries Performance Measures
No Beneficiaries Performance Measures found.

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No Other Funding Sources Found</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Grantee Activity Number: Agriculture PI
Activity Title: Agriculture PI

Activity Category:
Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains

Project Number:
S383-Ag

Projected Start Date:
01/01/2011

Benefit Type:
N/A

National Objective:
Urgent Need

Program Income Account:
La G/I Agriculture Program Income Account

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Title:
Program Income-Agriculture

Projected End Date:
06/30/2019

Completed Activity Actual End Date:
06/30/2019

Responsible Organization:
Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry

Overall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Projected Budget from All Sources</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$7,615,125.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Budget</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$7,615,125.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Obligated</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Funds Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Drawdown</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Income Received</td>
<td>$26,254.95</td>
<td>$30,976,903.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Funds Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most Impacted and Distressed Expended</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Match Contributed</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Description:
Program income received for Agriculture loan and grant program.

Location Description:
Across Louisiana

Activity Progress Narrative:
Program income funds received from the Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Measure</th>
<th>This Report Period Total</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td># of buildings (non-residential)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
<td>Mod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Permanent Jobs Created</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Permanent Jobs Retained</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.

Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

Project # / Title: S383-Piggyback / Program Income-Piggyback

Grantee Activity Number: GI Piggyback PIA (GIPB)
Activity Title: GI Piggyback PIA (GIPB)

Activity Category: Affordable Rental Housing
Project Number: S383-Piggyback
Projected Start Date: 01/01/2013
Benefit Type: Direct Benefit (Households)
National Objective: Low/Mod
Program Income Account: Piggyback PIA (GIPB)

Activity Status: Planned
Project Title: Program Income-Piggyback
Projected End Date: 12/31/2040
Completed Activity Actual End Date: 

Responsible Organization: Office of Community Development (OCD), Disaster

Overall
Oct 1 thru Dec 31, 2017 To Date
Total Projected Budget from All Sources: $88,506.85

Total Budget: $0.00

Total Obligated: $0.00

Total Funds Drawdown: $0.00

Program Funds Drawdown: $0.00

Program Income Drawdown: ($50,228.00)

Program Income Received: $714,108.18

Total Funds Expended: $0.00

Gold Seal Lofts, LLC: $0.00

Gulf Coast Housing Partnership Inc.: $0.00

Historic Restoration Inc., Properties: $0.00

Office of Community Development (OCD), Disaster: $0.00

Match Contributed: $0.00

Most Impacted and Distressed Expended: $0.00

Activity Description:
Program Income received from G/I Piggyback projects

Location Description:
Throughout Louisiana

Activity Progress Narrative:
Piggyback program income received from Gulf Coast Housing Partnership Inc. for the McCaleb housing project.

Accomplishments Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Properties</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Housing Units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Multifamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Singlefamily Units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beneficiaries Performance Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>Cumulative Actual Total / Expected</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Low</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Households</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td># of Renter Households</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0/0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activity Locations
No Activity Locations found.
Other Funding Sources Budgeted - Detail
No Other Match Funding Sources Found

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Funding Sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No Other Funding Sources Found

Monitoring, Audit, and Technical Assistance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event Type</th>
<th>This Report Period</th>
<th>To Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monitoring, Audits, and Technical Assistance</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monitoring Visits</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audit Visits</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical Assistance Visits</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monitoring/Technical Assistance Visits</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report/Letter Issued</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>